

# LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



Volume 5

Number III

Whole Number 19

August 1979

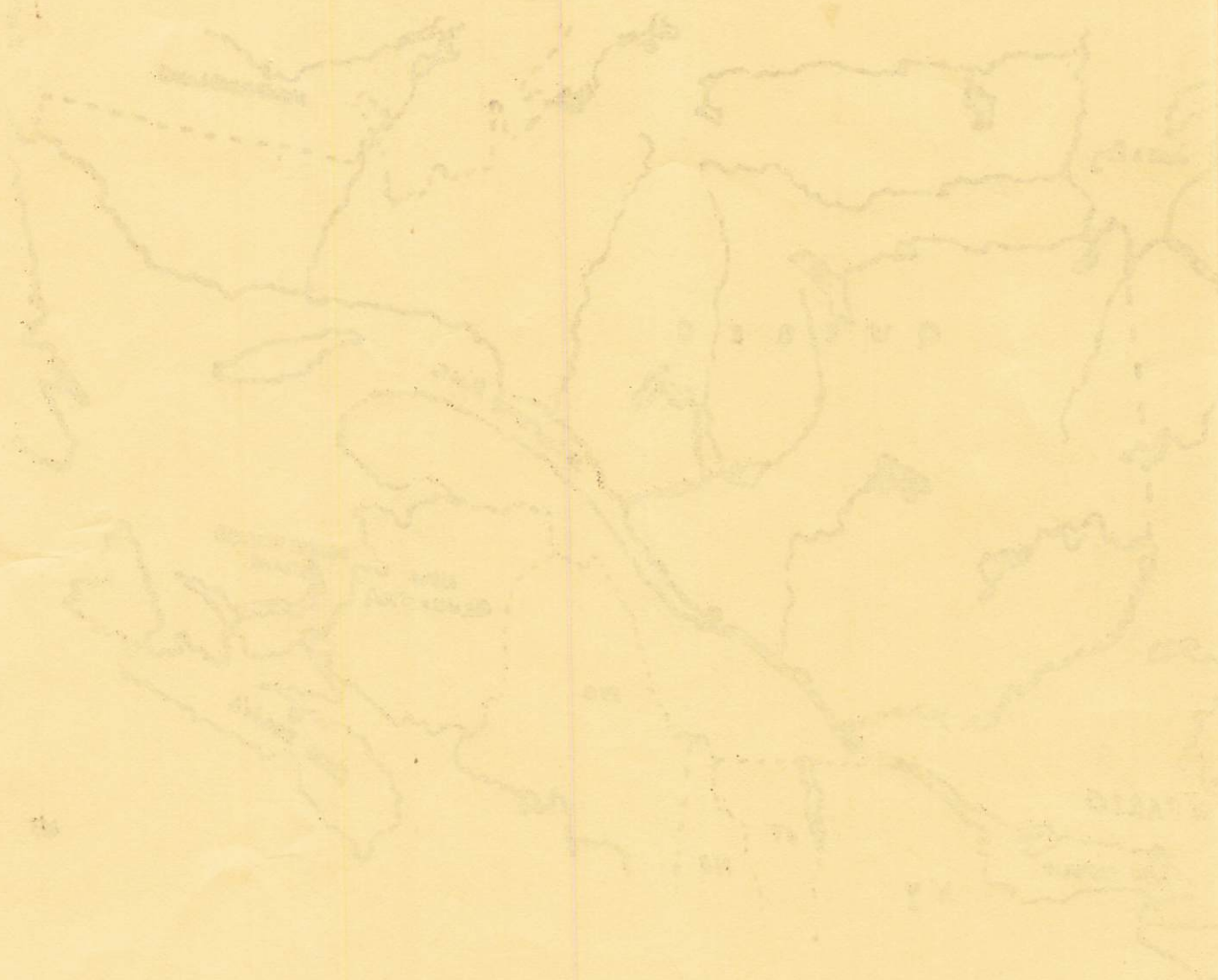
PA



# LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



Volume 2

Number III

Number III

Volume 2

LOST IN CANADA?  
CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

\*\*\*\*\*

Volume 5      Number III      Whole Number 19      August 1979

\*\*\*\*\*

Letter From The Editor	118
Queries	119
Loyalist Names In Academic Theses and Dissertations	
Migration of Carolina and Georgia Loyalists to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	164
Genealogist Re-unites Orphans After 44 Year Separation	168
Marriages of Hogansburg, NY 1830-1841	169
Loyalist Grants Published in "Upper Canada Gazette"	171
Query Suggestions	174
Family Re-unions at Ile d'Orleans	174
Reference Shelf	175

\*\*\*\*\*

Published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$7.00 per year, \$13.00 for two years.

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.50, which will include a copy of that issue.

Ads are \$2.00 per issue to subscribers, \$3.00 to non-subscribers.

Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.

Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd Class mail,  
which is not forwardable. You will be billed for remailing charges.

© 1979 Joy Reisinger

\*\*\*\*\*

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

With the extra month between publications, there were more queries received than ever before. The month also gave me more time to hunt for answers. Consequently, there was little room for articles. That problem usually comes with the "index" issue. The question of how to deal with the annual index is still not resolved. Not enough orders for the separate index have been received, although you do have until September 15. The disturbing thing is that libraries haven't ordered it, and it definitely belongs with library copies. A separate order blank will be inserted with this issue for the use of libraries and societies. I stated last time that if there weren't enough orders, the money would be refunded and the index would appear as in the past. I forgot about the third opinion of readers (which was also a strong opinion) that said to have no index at all. This decision has to be made by September 15, so if you forgot to express your feelings, do so now. I really opened Pandora's Box with that question!

I mentioned that I would be reprinting back issues soon. I was in error. This business keeps me occupied full-time, with none to spare for reprinting. Those who ordered will receive "xerox" copies. In the future, I will copy any portions of an out-of-print issue for copy costs and postage - which is high because copy paper is heavy.

On a personal level, I would like to share an event with you. I was to do a workshop in Fond du Lac, WI on April 21, as promised last November. Two weeks before that date I received a frantic call from our daughter Barb in Colorado. She said "Mom, you have to cancel that appearance". Of course, that was out of the question because there had been State-wide publicity about this Canadian workshop. The tears started at that point, and "We're having a surprise party for your 25th Wedding Anniversary that day. Aunt Linda and I already have our flight reservations". Fortunately, I was able to get Jim Hansen, genealogical reference librarian at the State Historical Society Library, as a substitute. I consider him one of my teachers, and know of his own French-Canadian ancestry, so I felt confident no one would be disappointed. They weren't, and we had a lovely day with family and friends. (I've made commitments to do one in Wausau, WI September 15, and one for the North Oakland, Michigan Genealogical Society on October 6, and do hope to be there). In my list of priorities, family comes first - isn't family what genealogy is all about?

Jim and I took a "second honeymoon" and went to Ontario and Quebec, exploring different areas than ever before. It was a very pleasant and relaxing trip. The American dollar is still up, and the Canadians have no gasoline problems, which made it even better. Of course, new contacts were made and I always learn of new resources etc. We were honored to be guests at Roland Auger's chalet, and you can guess the conversation when Benoit Pontbriand and wife came there for dinner.

Along the way I managed to find more books, both new and rare. You might be interested in my shelf-list - see page 176 - which was printed in March. Since then I've added: Royal Society of Canada Proceedings 1904; Index to Reports, Bureau of Mines, Ontario 1891-1907 (very good if your people were miners); Churches and History of Bayham Twp (Elgin Co, Ont); Pioneer Life in the Bay of Quinte; History of Shelburne (Dufferin Co, Ont); A New History of Grey Co (Ont); Lincoln Co (Ont) 1856-1956; Pioneer Sketches of Long Point (Norfolk Co, Ont); Oxford (Ont) Gazetteer 1852; Index to Peel Co (Ont) marriages 1858-69; Pioneer Papers #1 (Simcoe Co, Ont); RAPQ's 1928-29, 1934-35, 1943-44, 1963; Yarmouth and Barrington (Nova Scotia) in the Revolutionary War.

Circulation continues to grow, which means that more people are seeing your queries. To illustrate the point, I received an excited phone call from someone who placed a query in the second issue of LOST? and just now got a letter that gave her the link to the Anglo equivalent of Tanguay. As she said - old queries never die. GOOD HUNTING!



## QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner; however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution so the query can be removed from the "hunt list". Remember that \*\* after the parents names in an answer means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 2 volumes) and/or Histoire et Généalogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains \*\*. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. These are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place if you can. Long queries have been paid extra for the privilege, but more advice: they don't seem to receive the attention that a shorter, more specific one gets. Do not use abbreviations when submitting queries - I will convert them to the standard used.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptized	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mother
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - County	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling
f. (in answer) - the deceased	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Ed note: information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, and Leboeuf (Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay). Some have been found in the microfilmed and/or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

REYNOLDS Herbert Roy REYNOLDS b 3 Feb 1872 Charlotteville, Ont, son of Richard?  
 BARN(E)S and Sarah BARNES (Sarah later m Charles THORNTON). Herbert had young-  
 THORNTON er sis Sarah Catherine? Have album from 1869 with name Amelia BARNS.  
 LUCAS Later Amelia LUCAS? Hattie BARNS LA LONDE was also mentioned in con-  
 LA LONDE nection with this fam. Any info any of these people apprec.

Beverly ADAMSKY, 2549 South 69th, Milwaukee, WI 53219

XXXXXXXXXX

FORCIER Ca 1932 Joseph and Cora FORCIER fam moved from Yamaska to Noranda, PQ  
 (Abitibi area). Joseph d 7 Apr 1951, Cora d 3 Nov 1953 both Noranda.  
 The daus m and now lived Montreal area.

Mary C. ALEXANDER, 301 Orchard Lane, Feasterville, PA 19047

XXXXXXXXXX

GELDART Need info Charles and Abigail GELDART whose ch were: Martha Jane b  
 STEEVES 1828, d 1905, m Joseph Jaques STEEVES 1850; James L. m Nellie/Ellen  
 STEEVES 18 Oct 1855.

Earl ALLUMBAUGH, 1653 Upper Afton Road, St. Paul, MN 55106

Ed note: although there is no place mentioned, I'm assuming there is a Canadian connection, and am printing it. Please, everyone, only send queries with a Canadian connection, and be sure to mention the place, even if only "Canada".

XXXXXXXXXX

BARRETT Am seeking BARRETT fam. They in Can 1853-May 1868 when they settled in  
MAC HALE Antrim Co, MI. Michael b ca 1821 and Anna MAC HALE BARRETT b ca 1834,  
both in Ire. Did they m Ire or Can? Fairly certain they were in Ont.  
Ch b Can: John; Mary; Margaret Ann; Michael; Rosetta; Thomas; William.  
Believe they came to Can not long before 1st ch b.

Dorothy (HALE) AMIS, 8730 Ferncliff Avenue N.E., Bainbridge Island,  
WA 98110

XXXXXXXXXX

SHEPHARD Will exg info fams from Ont: SHEPHARD, BAXTER, Simcoe Co; BEST in Ops  
BAXTER and Emily Twps, Victoria Co; RUTHERFORD, Cavan Twp, Durham Co; BAKER,  
BEST Brockville, Leeds Co (1840-50); KNAPP, Grenville Co; SMITH, Lanark and  
RUTHERFORD Dundas Cos; GIVENS, HALPENNY, Lanark Co; VAN CAMP, Dundas Co.  
etc.

Ron BAKER, 690 West Chub Lake Road, Carlton, MN 55718

XXXXXXXXXX

GIRARD Seek any info GIRARD line of Isabelle (1876-1970) and fa Paul (1851-  
1928), grfa David, m 19 Feb 1844 St-Mathias du Rouville, son of Fran-  
cois and Marguerite TRAHAN. Also line of Isabelle's husb Jerry/Jeri-  
miah ST. ONGE/ANGE b 1873? PQ, son of Damase and Christine MEACHEM.  
MEACHEM Have no other info these fams.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

FERGUSON Seek m date and pts of grgrpts Allen FERGUSON b 1831 where? and Sarah  
GRAY GRAY b 1827 Scot. 1st ch Mary b 1856 Chatham, Ont. 5 others b MI.  
Would like to hear from any desc.

Mrs. Donna BAME, 20251 Beatrice, Livonia, MI 48152

XXXXXXXXXX

BOUCHARD Jules BOUCHARD (1834-1907) and wife Virginie DIONNE (1843-1900) to  
DIONNE Muskegon, MI 1879 from St-Octave-de-Métis, PQ (Gaspé area). They had  
13 ch - the 1st 9 b at St-Octave. No recs here indicate where they b  
and m. Church at St-Octave burned. Where are duplicate recs?

Jim BEAUCHAMP, 760 Catawba Avenue, Muskegon, MI 49442

Try the Protonotaire, Palais de Justice, Riviere-du-Loup, Quebec, at Rimouski.

BOUCHARD, Jules (Alexandre and Angele PARENT)  
DIONNE, Virginie (Cyprien and Emelie DIONNE)  
m 3 Sep 1861 Riviere-Ouelle

BOUCHARD, Alexandre (Henri and Madeleine MIVILLE)  
PARENT, Angele (Michel and Judith JOSSE)  
m 11 Aug 1829 St-Roch des Aulnaies

BOUCHARD, Henri (Prisque and Josephte SAUCIER)\*\*  
MIVILLE, Madeleine (Joseph and Catherine LAGACE-MIGNIER)\*\*  
m 25 Feb 1805 St-Louis, Kamouraska

DIONNE, Cyprien (Antoine and Philomene MIVILLE)  
DIONNE, Emelie (Alesandre and Modeste MARTIN)  
m 2 Mar 1835 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

DIONNE, Antoine (Benjamin and Marie-Louise LAVOIE)\*\*  
MIVILLE-DESCHENES, Salomé (Joseph-Francois and Scholastique CARON)\*\*  
m 16 Nov 1795 St-Roch des Aulnaies

PARENT, Michel (Pierre and Brigitte LEMIEUX)\*\*  
DE JOSSE, Judith (Jean-Marie and Judith SAMSON)  
m 13 Oct 1794 St-Roch des Aulnaies

DIONNE, Alexandre (Maurice and Madeleine DUBE)  
MARTIN, Modeste (Joseph and Marie-Louise LEBEL)\*\*  
m 31 Jan 1803 Riviere-Ouelle  
(continued page 121)

DIONNE, Maurice (Antoine and Marie-Anne LIZOTTE)\*\*  
DUBE, Madeleine (Alexandre and Marie-Madeleine LECLERC)\*\*  
m 19 Jul 1773 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

JOSSE, Jean-Marie (Francois and Marie LANGLOIS) of Caraquet, New Bruns  
SAMSON, Anne (parents not named)  
m 30 Sep 1771 Ile-Madame, New Brunswick

XXXXXXXXXX

PATTERSON Need proof of pts of William Gillies(s) PATTERSON. His d rec says pts  
OLDING William PATTERSON and Catherine OLDING. Several people have told me  
COPELAND his pts Nicholas Perdue PATTERSON and Catherine Nelson COPELAND, but  
could not find a William G. listed among their ch, though their ch  
names were almost the same as his sibs names given by my mor.

Mrs. Luther (MC LEOD) BEAL, 613 Chester Drive, Lakeland, FL 33803

XXXXXXXXXX

PERKINS Would like any info fams of PERKINS, MILTIMORE, DUFOUR and HOLBROOK  
MILTIMORE who were in area of Potton and Glenn Sutton, PQ since early 1800s.  
DUFOUR  
etc. Pat BECICH, 9105 Feather River Way, Sacramento, CA 95826

XXXXXXXXXX

JELLETT Seek anc Felix JAILLIT (JELLETT, GILLETT, JUILLET) m Angeline WILLETT  
GILLETT 28 Sep 1851 Windsor, VT (no pts named on rec). Her res given as Clare-  
JUILLET mont, NH; his as Windsor. Fam legend tells of his d in fall from  
WILLETT bridge in Windsor while working on R.R. construct 1854/5. No d rec  
ROBINSON found. Her d rec says she b Can 1823 dau of Antoine and ROBINSON.  
WILLARD 1850 census of Claremont: Angeline b 1822/3 living in house of Francis  
MORRELL WILLARD b 1800 Can, and Angeline b 1805. Fam legend says Angeline  
LA POINT came with fam from Montreal area, via Boston. Felix may have come  
LATREMOUILLE from France. Angeline m 3X: 4 ch by MORRELL 1844-8 (not shown 1850  
OUILLE census); 3 ch by JELLETT 1853-5; 6 ch by Frank LA POINT whom she m 23  
HINS Mar 1856. Also looking for fam of David LATREMOUILLE son of Charles  
SAURETTE and Mary HINS m ca 1840 to Marie-Sophie SAURETTE dau of Moses and  
LURR Clarista LURR. David a "Patriote".

Joel BELAIRE, 205 South Kenosha Drive, Madison, WI 53705

LATREMOUILLE, David (Charles and Marie HINS)  
SAURETTE, Marie-Sophie (Paul and Angeliqne PERILLARD)  
m 22 Feb 1841 Napierville

answer to query Volume 5, page 5:

LAVOIE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie CHAUSSE)  
BEAUDOIN, Therese (Remond and Louise GREGOIRE)  
m 26 Sep 1831 St-Paul

LAVOIE, Joseph (Antoine DE LAVOYE and Marie-Josephte RATEL)\*\*  
HAN-CHAUSSE, Marguerite (Francois and Marguerite LAVOIE) L'Assomption  
m 10 Jan 1803 St-Paul

CHAUSSE, Antoine/Francois (Francois and Cecile LAPERCHÉ)  
LAVOIE, Marguerite (Ambroise and Marie-Louise VICNEAU)\*\*  
m 29 Apr 1783 Lavaltrie

CHAUSSE, Francois (Nicolas and Genevieve LAPORTE)\*\*  
LAPERCHÉ, Marie-Cecile (Jean-Bte and Agathe GOULET)\*\*  
m 26 Jan 1761 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

BELISLE BELISLE Fam, incl all "dit" BELISLEs, are having reunion for all desc  
3 Jan 1980-16 Jan at the Quality Motel, Anaheim, CA (near Disneyland).  
BREAUULT For more info write me. Looking for m of Narces BREAUULT to Ousite  
STE-MARIE SAINTE-MARIE. Son Hormidas b ca 1850 Prairie du Chien, Canada. Does  
anyone know where that is?

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410



(Ed note: I have checked recs at Prairie du Chien, WI, and do not feel that is the place).

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 63:

FOURNIER, Louis (Augustin and Louise TOUSSAINT)\*\*

BARIL, Marie-Anne (Antoine-Francois and Marie-Anne DUSABLON-LEVESQUE)\*\*  
m 1 Feb 1796 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

HUDON Clement H. HUDON-BEAULIEU b 1818 Lac de Flambeau, WI, son of Basil.  
BEAULIEU What was Basil's wife's name? Also his pts names? They from Can.

Lloyd E. BELLEFEUILLE, 114 - 2nd Avenue S.W., Aitkin, MN 56341

XXXXXXXXXX

BELLEHUM- Seek any info b, d, m, pts of Joseph BELLEHUMEUR and Luce/Lucy CHAMPAGNE  
EUR Son Paul b Feb 1857/8, settled in Ironwood, MI. Also seek info  
CHAMPAGNE Doctorée LAURIER, supposed sis of Sir Wilfrid. She m Moise LA MARCHE  
LAURIER in St. Lin, PQ. Poss b 1850s.  
etc.

Linda L. BELLEHUMEUR, 118 Pioneer Street, Pontiac, MI 48053

BRICAUT-LAMARCHE, Moise (Milton and Clotilde GOURD)

LAURIER-HONORINE, Doctorée (Carolus and Adelaide ETHIER)  
m 13 Apr 1974 St-Lin

XXXXXXXXXX

LACELLE Would like any info Louis LACELLE and wife Marguerite CHARRON. Son  
CHARRON Louis m Louise LABERGE 12 Oct 1789 St. Laurent, Montreal.  
LABERGE

Esther BERNARD, 700 Woodside Avenue, Bay City, MI 48706

LASELLE, Louis (Rene and Louise LANGLOIS)\*\*

CHARON, Marguerite (Francois and Francoise PLOUF)\*\*  
m 4 Nov 1765 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

ALLIE Peter ALLIE was in WI ca 1850, where? Michael DOUVILLE was in WI 1846,  
DOUVILLE d after 1880 - where? when?

Frances BERG, 4420 North 21 Street, Tacoma, WA 98406

XXXXXXXXXX

WILLS Am searching for WILLS, O'HARA, CRAIG, MC CAFFERY, WALKER who lived  
O'HARA in/near area of Kalalla, near Low and Rupert, Masham, PQ. Is anyone  
CRAIG else searching these names that area?  
etc.

Edna M. BILLINGS, 5458 Cameo Road, Carpinteria, CA 93013

XXXXXXXXXX

FITZ- Need any info Anton (Antoine?) FITZGERALD, prob b 1860s. Late 1880s  
GERALD worked in Apple River, Polk Co, WI for lumber co. based in Stillwater,  
MN (prob Schulenberg, Boeckeler Co.). Ret to Can ca 1890/1, may have  
m there. Post returned.

Mrs. Kenneth BJERKESET, 1190 Oak Street, Baldwin, WI 54002

XXXXXXXXXX

LA FERTE Need m rec Joseph LA FERTE b 1837 Can, and Louise MARTIN b 1836 Can.  
MARTIN 1st ch Edward b 1859 IL, other ch b MN. Need pts of Joseph and Louise.

Raymond R. BLEAU, 671 Arbor Lane, Warminster, PA 18974

XXXXXXXXXX

DION Pierre DION and Sophia BRUNELLE were grrgrgrpts. Lived near St.  
BRUNELLE Ephraim d'Upton (now Upton), later in St. Hyacinthe, PQ. Some ch:  
Napoleon; Joseph (my anc); Julia; Eliza. Joseph b 9 Jun 1859, came to  
CARBONEAU St. Paul, MN age 17. Also Frank CARBONEAU b 25 Jul 1822 and Odelia  
GILBERT GILBERT b 23 Apr 1827. They from E. Can.

Mike BORKAN, 1031 Ryde Street, St. Paul, MN 55103

DION, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Therese THARAULT)

BRUNELLE, Sophia (Hyppolite and Angelique L'HERAULT)  
m 4 Oct 1842 Ste-Rosalie

(continued page 123)

DION/GUYON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Pelagie LANGEЛИER)  
TARAUD, Therese (Gabriel and Rose LEMAY)  
m 25 Feb 1811 St-Hyacinthe

DION-GUYON, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Charlotte BERNIER)\*\*  
LANGEЛИER, Marie-Pelagie (Jean-Bte and Claire BERNIER)\*\*  
m 30 Jan 1787 Cap St-Ignace

BRUNEL, Hyppolite (Pierre and Marie-Anne ST-MICHEL)  
L'HERO, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Angelique LAMOUREUX)  
m 11 Oct 1813 Notre-Dame, St-Hyacinthe

BRUNEL, Pierre (Francois and Angelique DENEAU)\*\*  
MICHEL, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Anne LAUR)\*\* Acadians  
m 5 Feb 1776 Varennes

TAREAU, Gabriel (Francois and Marie ALLAIRE)  
LEMAY-BEAUDRIEU, Rose (Francois and Marthe PERREAU)\*\*  
m 7 Feb 1780 St-Michel d'Yamaska  
Rose 2/m Jean-Bte DESMARAIS 21 Sep 1812 St-Hyacinthe

XXXXXXXXXX

MARLATT  
STRINGER Fred E. MARLATT b ca 1820, m by 1843 to Sarah\_. Son John b 1844 Ont,  
m by 1868 to Rebecca Ann STRINGER b 6 May 1850 Can W, d 4 Jan 1925  
Lapeer, MI. Ch: Chancy Fred b 1869 Ont, d 1941 Cadillac, Wexford Co,  
MI; Emily A. b Mar 1874 Ont; George S. b 1875 MI; William b 1877 MI, m  
AVERILL Nina AVERILL (no ch); Charles D. b 1879; John Jay b 11 Jun 1880. John  
RETAN d Sep 1880 in accident while pulling stumps from a field with a yoke of  
MERLET oxen. Rebecca 2/m James H. RETAN 11 Oct 1881 Fairfield Twp, Shiawassee  
Co, MI. Need any info Hardoin MERLET/MARLATT, early pioneer to Can;  
George MARLATT b 1781 Beaverdam, Ont. Who was Paulette MERLET who in  
1778 with 300 French and Indians stormed Fort Joseph and founded  
Peoria, IL? He supposed from Can.

Mrs. William BRADDOCK, Rt. 1, Box 115, Morrill, NE 69358

XXXXXXXXXX

PULSOM Reg for parish St. Armand Ouest (folio 82): 14 Sep 1866 Catherine  
BRADLEY PULSOM, widow of James BRADLEY d by poison administered by herself and  
MONTGOMERY was bur on the 17th. (Signed H. MONTGOMERY, Rector. Would apprec any  
info re this tragedy or the inquest which followed.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

DUMOULIN Need m rec of Antoine DUMOULIN and Marguerite VILLIER. Dau Marguerite  
VILLIER m Joseph AURE dit GRANDMONT 8 Jan 1781 at Nicolet, PQ.

AURE Agnes (KONITZER) BRIDGER, 10335 West Lancaster Avenue, Milwaukee,  
GRANDMONT WI 53225

XXXXXXXXXX

LAWRENCE John LAWRENCE b 1846 "Lower Can" m Eliza Jane WRIGHT, imig to MI 1889.  
WRIGHT George LAWRENCE, fa of John, m Nancy BARTON, lived "Lower Can". His  
BARTON fa was John of Ire. Need Can recs these 3 fams.

Marjorie E. BOWERS, 1101 South Bay Road, Olympia, WA 98506

XXXXXXXXXX

LOVELET Wish anc data Francis LOVELET/LAVEULETTE b 1803 Can (perhaps Tres  
LAVEULETTE Rivieres, Que area). Found Francis, sons Charles and Francis E., daus  
Alzina and Flora in Blue Earth, MN 1860. Need info.

Mrs. G.D. BROWN, 3400 N.W. Broad, Roseburg, OR 97470

XXXXXXXXXX

MAC FARLANE Need m date, b, pts, sibs of Alexander MAC FARLANE and Sarah\_, m Can  
CRANE where? 1 kwn ch Dan P. b 23 Dec 1835 New Bruns, m Mary CRANE b 11 Sep  
1846. Dan and Mary son Jerry C. b 31 Jan 1867 New B; Alexander and  
William b WI.

William J. BROWN, 618 Main Street, Marinette, WI 54143

JEANNOT Clara JEANNOT dau of Peter and Marie LAMBERT m 1888 MI (see query p.  
 LAMBERT 65). Peter from near Montreal - may have been bap Adolphe. Also bro  
 CONSTANT Joseph who came to USA. They sons of Elidore/Esidore and Frizel  
 LAUNDRIE CONSTANT. Marie LAMBERT dau of Louis and Anastasie LAUNDRIE. Also  
 GAGNIER Frederick GAGNIER m 11 Nov 1878 Stoney Point, Ont to Virginia CHRETIEN  
 CHRETIEN dau of Jean Baptiste and Elmire MONDORE. Jean-Bte LAPORTE son of Tous-  
 MONDORE saint and Philomene CAISSE m 29 Aug 1876 St-Henri, Montreal to Alice  
 CAISSE BROUILLET. Toussaint son of Toussaint and Marguerite PICHE, and  
 BROUILLET Philomene dau of Joseph and Pelagie HERVIEUX.  
 etc.

Jan (GAGNIER) BOURDEAU, Rt. 2 South, Box 756, Great Falls, MT 59401

JANOT-LACHAPELLE, Eleodore (Isidore and Catherine LANGLOIS)  
 CONTENT, Euphrosine (Etienne and Josephte HUBOU-TOURVILLE)\*\*  
 m 30 Jan 1826 Lachenaie

JANOT-LACHAPELLE, Isidore (Isidore and Marie-Josephte BRICAULT)\*\*  
 LANGLOIS, Marie-Catherine (f.Jean-Bte and Marie-Francoise GERVAIS)\*\*  
 m 5 Nov 1792 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

CHRETIEN, Jean-Bte (Michel and Amable BOUCHER)  
 MONDORE, Elmire (Andre and Amable CHALUT)  
 m 26 Jul 1853 St-Felix

CHRETIEN, Michel (f.Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne COUTU)  
 BOUCHER, Amable (Michel and Marie GUILLETTE)  
 m 3 Aug 1812 Ste-Elisabeth

CHRETIEN, Jean-Bte (f.Antoine and Genevieve LETOURNEAU)  
 COUTU, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne RAINVILLE)  
 m 11 Feb 1 Ste-Elisabeth

(Ed note: the date found was obviously incorrect - suggest you write for original)

LEONARD-MONDOR, Andre (Andre and Madeleine BRO)  
 CHALUT, Amable (Charles and Louise FISCLAU-LARAMEE)\*\*  
 m 18 Feb 1828 St-Paul

MONDOR, Jean-Bte, Capt. of military (vf Therese PELLETIER)  
 BRO, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and f.Archange ETU)  
 m 27 Jun 1796 St-Paul

(Ed note: am not certain these are the correct pts. Write the parish or Proto-  
 notaire for a check of original records)

BOUCHER, Michel (Jean and Angelique BOCAGE-BAILLARGEON)\*\*  
 GUILLOT, Marie-Amable (f.Pierre and Marie-Amable HOUDE)  
 m 7 Nov 1791 Berthier

BREAULT, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Agathe LAURENCE)\*\*  
 HETU, Marie-Archange (Jean-Bte and Marie-Marguerite GAUTHIER)\*\*  
 m 14 Jan 1765 Lavaltrie

GUILLOT, Pierre (f.Jacques and f.Marie-Catherine GIROUX)\*\*  
 HOUDE, Marie-Amable (Francois and Marie-Josephte DUBORD)\*\*  
 m 11 Jan 1768 Berthier

LAPORTE, Toussaint (Toussaint and Marguerite PICHE)  
 CAISSE, Clemence (Joseph and Pelagie HERVIEUX)  
 m 11 Feb 1839 St-Paul

LANDREVILLE)\*\*

LAPORTE, Toussaint (Louis, Capt. of military, and Marie-Angelique GAUTHIER-  
 PICHE, Marguerite (Francois and Marie TELLIER-LAFORTUNE)  
 m 21 Feb 1803 St-Paul

CAISSE, Joseph (Jean-Bte-Gabriel and f.Marie-Amable NEVEU)  
 HERVIEUX, Pelagie (Jean-Bte and Clemence BRO)  
 m 25 Nov 1811 Lanoraie  
 (continued page 125)



CAISSE, Jean-Bte-Gabriel (Francois and Marie-Louise SAUVAGE)\*\*  
NEVEU, Marie-Amable (f. Pierre and Madeleine JANVRAIN)\*\* of Lanoraie  
m 22 Aug 1772 Lavaltrie

HERVIEUX, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Marguerite MARION)\*\*  
BREAUULT, Clemence (Pierre and Clemence MORIN)\*\*  
m 26 Feb 1786 Lavaltrie

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 65:

THIBAUT, Louis-Amable (Amable and Marie-Anne DESJARDINS) \*\*  
BRUNET-BELLEHUMEUR, Genevieve-Amable (Francois and Genevieve-Amable VANIER)  
m 31 Jan 1785 Riviere-des-Prairies  
Louis 2/m Marie GAUTHIER 20 Oct 1806 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

THIBAUT, Louis-Amable (Jean-Bte and Marie-Jeanne DENEAU)\*\*  
DESJARDINS, Marie-Anne (Paul and Marguerite BRAZEAU)\*\*  
m 19 Jan 1761 Riviere-des-Prairies

XXXXXXXXXX

GRAVE- Need m rec Peter GRAVELINE b 19 Aug 1855 Aylmer, PQ, d 1935 Ogdensburg,  
LINE NY, m Marie Louise Elizabeth LARIVIERE. Dau Emma Matilda m 1905 to  
LARIVIERE William Edward BENNETT of NY. Peter son of Peter and Matilde SHARTRAND  
BENNETT and Mary Louise dau of J.B. LAVIER and Celestine\_\_.  
etc.

Sheila (BENNETT) BRIGMOND, Box 245, Greene, NY 13778

GRAVELINE, Pierre (Pierre and Domithilde CHARTRAND)  
LARIVIERE, Marie-Louise-Elisabeth (Jean-Bte and Celestine PAQUETTE)  
m 16 Jan 1881 Aylmer

GRAVELINE, Pierre (Antoine and \_\_)  
CHARTRAND, Domithilde (Jean-Bte and \_\_)  
m 2 Oct 1854 Notre-Dame, Ottawa

XXXXXXXXXX

BULCH Christopher John BULCH/BALCH/BAULCH b ca 1806/7 Eng, m 1845 Isabella  
BALCH C. TAYLOR (dau of Joseph and Janet, b 1829) in Pittsburgh Twp, Front-  
TAYLOR enac Co, Ont. They raised 12 ch there and Chris John d there 1870.  
DEARBORN Where was he b in Eng? Who pts and sibs? A grson Christopher Ernest  
MANNION was b ca 1879, m DEARBORN, went to Rochester? A grdau Mary Isobelle/  
Minnie m MANNION and went to Watertown, NY. Would like info re Ernie  
and Minnie's desc. Would gladly corres with desc of either fam.

Mrs. William BULCH, Stella, Ontario KOH 2SO

XXXXXXXXXX

BOULIER Thomas BOULIER/BEAULIEU b Lower Can (1860 and 1870 census of Aroostook  
BEAULIEU Co), m 16 Nov 1818 Carlton Co, New Bruns to Mary BURNS. He d Ft.  
BURNS Fairfield, ME betw 28 Feb and 4 Mar 1870. Where was he b ca 1789?

Ora (BOULIER) BUSCEMI, 46 Greenacre Lane, Agawam, MA 01001

BEAULIEU, Thomas (Joseph and Agathe D'AMBOISE)  
BURNS/BRUN, Mary (Patrice and Anne ELSLEGAR) of Madawaska  
m 16 Nov 1818 Carleton, New Brunswick

HUDON-BEAULIEU, Joseph (Joseph and Angelique SIMARD)\*\*  
BERGERON-D'AMBOISE, Agathe (Joseph and Angelique SAINDON) Acadia  
m 5 Jan 1784 Ile-Verte

XXXXXXXXXX

BRADLEY Orlando John BRADLEY b 26 Oct 1876 Huron Twp, Bruce Co, Ont, son of  
FEATHER- Alexander and Mary Jane FEATHERSTONE. Alexander, son of Alexander and  
STONE Margaret\_\_ b 1848 Can, m 16 Jul 1874 Huron Twp to Mary Jane FEATHER-  
STONE b 7 Apr 1855 Can, dau of Thomas and Margaret\_\_ of Eng. Some  
desc feel the BRADLEYs came to Huron Co from Newcastle (Durham Co).

Beverly (BRADLEY) CATO, 1 Cranbourn Court, Greensboro, NC 27405

TREPANIER Seek vital info Pierre TREPANIER and Adelaid DUBOIS (1817-1910 Ste-  
DUBOIS Genevieve) and pts. Had son Hilaire b 4 Sep 1855 Ste-Genevieve, d 7  
BEAU- Feb 1897 Iron Mountain, MI, m Marie-Louise BEAUPARLANT (twin to Archile)  
PARLANT b 26 Nov 1865 Ste. Melanie, Joliette Co, PQ, d Jan 1953 Wausau, WI.  
SOUJIS Also need same info Odile SOUMIS and Gilbert BEAUPARLANT, pts of Marie-  
Louise and Archille. Gilbert supposed m 4X, last at age 80.

Diane M. CAIN, 1420 S.W. 1st Court, Apt 5C, Miami, FL 33130

TREPANIER, Charles-Pierre (Benjamin and Angelique BROUILLET)  
DUBOIS, Adelaide (Louis and Marguerite GAUTHIER)  
m 11 Feb 1839 Champlain

TREPANIER, Prisque-Benjamin (Prisque and Catherine PERIGNY-PAPILLO)\*\*  
BROUILLET, Angelique (Jean and Angelique AYOTTE)  
m 14 Jul 1794 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan  
Prisque 1/m Josephite ST-ARNAUD 1 Feb 1790 Ste-Genevieve

DUBOIS, Louis (Pierre and Genevieve JUNEAU)  
GAUTHIER, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Veronique BONENFANT)  
m 5 Nov 1810 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

DUBOIS, Pierre (Pierre and Francoise RIVARD)\*\*  
JUNEAU, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Marguerite BARIBEAU)\*\*  
m 5 Aug 1771 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

BROUILLET, Jean (Jean and Marie VEILLET)\*\*  
AYOTTE, Angelique (Francois HAYOT and Veronique BARIBEAU)\*\*  
m 29 Jul 1771 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

GAUTHIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Josephite COSSETTE)\*\*  
BONENFANT, Veronique (Alexis and Josephite COSSETTE)\*\*  
m 27 Feb 1786 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

BEAUPARLANT, Gilbert (Joseph and Josephite LADOUCEUR) of Ste-Elisabeth  
SOUJIS, Odile (Pierre and Felicite LAPORTE)  
m 10 Nov 1859 Ste-Melanie  
Gilbert 1/m Marie-Jeanne MASSICOTTE 6 Mar 1851 Ste-Melanie  
Gilbert 3/m Eleonore SYLVESTRE 11 Jan 1881 St-Gabriel (their dau Marie-  
Adiana bap 10 Oct 1881 St-Didace)  
Odile 1/m Pierre HEROUX

SOUJIS, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique LATOUCHE-ROBER)\*\*  
LAPORTE, Felicite (Jean-Bte and Catherine DESAUTELS)  
m 10 Oct 1830 St-Paul

LAPORTE, Jean-Bte (Louis and Marie-Angelique GAUTHIER)\*\*  
DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE, Catherine (Basile and Catherine HENRY)  
m 12 Nov 1804 St-Paul

DESAUTELS-LAPOINTE, Basile (Basile and Marie-Therese MARCIL) L'Assomption  
HENRY, Catherine (Pierre and Marie-Catherine LAPORTE)  
m 13 Jan 1789 St-Paul

(Ed note: could LAPORTE be a mis-reading of LAPERCHÉ? If so, this is in Drouin)

DESAUTEL, Basile (Pierre and Angelique THEOLIER) Longue-Pointe\*\*  
MARCIL, Therese (Andre and Catherine CHRISTIN)\*\*  
m 31 Mar 1761 L'Assomption

(Ed note: "Histoire de L'Assomption and the index to the early L'Assomption  
registers state the above info re Therese MARCIL. However, Leboeuf says she was  
Therese MIVILLE. I believe the latter to be in error.)

Answer to query Volume 5, page 64:

TROTTIER, Jean-Bte (Augustin and Angelique LEFEBVRE)\*\*  
RIVARD, Marguerite (Francois and Therese PAPLEAU)\*\*  
m 2 Oct 1779 c. Levrard (Batiscan area)

XXXXXXXXXX

CAMERON Duncan Malcolm CAMERON b 31 May 1890 Chippewa Falls, WI son of William  
MC GILLV- Duncan and Isabella Ann MC GILLVERAY. William Duncan b 23 Aug 1855  
ERAY Glengarry Co, Ont, son of Duncan and Mary MC DONALD, m 11 Jun 1888 to  
MC DONALD Isabella Ann (b 20 May 1863 Glengarry Co) dau of Angus V. MC GILVRAY  
and Mary MC DONALD. Angus V. b 10 Dec 1829 Can and wife Mary MC DONALD  
MC RAE b 25 Dec 1836 Can, dau of Roderick and Katherine MC RAE. Both fams  
were Catholic and believe they attended St. Raphael's parish near  
Alexandria. Did they arrive from Scot with the Glengarry expedition  
of 1786? All went to Chippewa Co, WI 1870s-80s.

Roderick A. CAMERON, Box 108, Stanley, WI 54768

XXXXXXXXXX

WALLIS Wish to find relatives of grgrfa Parminter Lovering WALLIS, son of John  
CARDLE and Mary Letitia CARDLE who m 30 Sep 1858 (?) parish of Kenwyn, Corn-  
wall, Eng. Ch of John and Mary: John Cardle bap 9 Feb 1859; Parminter  
L. b 14 Jul 1860; William b? Migr to Can via KS ca 1870. Parminter  
FERGUSON m Janet FERGUSON 9 Nov 1888 London, Ont and migr to WA Terr late 1888.

Karel A. CAMPBELL, 402 West Magnolia, Apt. #4, Centralia, WA 98531

XXXXXXXXXX

FILION Alexandrina FILION 1/m Francois CREVIER. Need their m rec to find her  
CREVIER pts. After his d she 2/m Alexander AUBIN, son of Pierre and Marguerite  
AUBIN DELISLE 7 Jan 1858 Curran, Ont. Alexandrina d ca 1897 where? Alex-  
DELISLE ander AUBIN 2/m Emely? where? when? Louise RACINE b ca 1850 to Michel  
RACINE and Marguerite CAZA/CAZEAU. She was a 1/2-breed - who her pts? She m  
CAZA/ Theophide AUBE 9 Apr 1866 St. Andrews West, Ont. Looking for m rec  
CAZEAU Henry BISSONNETTE to Julia PROVOST ca 1848 in Can. Have no other info.  
AUBE

Ellen CARNEY, 722 Marion Drive, Homedale, ID 83628

XXXXXXXXXX

CLOUTIER CLOUTIER Fam Assoc in America wishes to locate all desc and celebrate  
in 1984 in Quebec on the 350 anniv of the arrival of our anc. Member-  
ship is \$10. I will collect any info on any CLOUTIER in America, and  
have more than 10,000 marriages. Am looking for Louis CLOUTIER who m  
TURCOTTE Sophie CLOUTIER ca 1850. Also Luke CLOUTIER m Sophie TURCOTTE and  
lived around Pembroke, Ont.

Denis CLOUTIER, c.p. 641, Granby, Quebec V2G 8W7

XXXXXXXXXX

LEVESQUE Seek info George LEVESQUE b? d?, m 1 Sep 1852 St-Louis de Kamouraska  
PARADIS to Josephine PARADIS b ca 1834, d? Aurora, IL.

Sharon J. COLLISON, 2140 North 93rd Street, Wauwatosa, WI 53226

LEVESQUE, Georges (Pascal and Madeleine CHAMBERLAND)

PARADIS, Josephine (Thomas and Amelie APRIL)

m 1 Sep 1852 St-Louis, Kamouraska

LEVESQUE, Pascal (Louis and Marie-Rose HUDON)\*\*

CHAMBERLAND, Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne SOUCY)

m 13 Apr 1812 Riviere-Ouelle

PARADIS, Thomas (Joseph and Rosalie LABRIE)

APRIL, Emilienne (Joseph and Catherine DESLAURIERS)

m 16 Apr 1833 St-Louis, Kamouraska

PARADIS, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Therese LEVESQUE)\*\*

MIGNAULT-LABRIE, Rosalie (Charles and Dorothee DESLAURIERS)\*\*

m 6 Sep 1808 St-Louis, Kamouraska

Joseph 1/m Joseph DIONNE 18 Nov 1793 St-Louis, Kamouraska

CHAMBERLAND, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Angelique DUBE)\*\*

SOUCY, Madeleine (Charles and Marie-Louise PARADIS)\*\*

m 20 Jul 1789 St-Louis, Kamouraska

(continued page 128)

-127-



APRIL, Joseph-Amable (Francois and Marie-Genevieve YOTTE)\*\*  
DESLAURIERS-CORDEAU, Marie-Catherine (Germain and Marie-Angelique OUELLET)  
m 16 Jan 1797 St-Louis, Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

DOLBEC Am compiling history of DOLBEC/DALBEC fam. Would like any info and  
DALBEC leads this surname. Need info BAZINET fam. Louis BAZINET b early  
BAZINET 1880s Can where? m who? d when? where? His son Caliste/Calais b 20  
LA BELLE May 1838 Can where? d 28 Aug 1908 Minneapolis, MN, m Olive LA BELLE b  
15 Feb 1840 Can, d 29 Dec 1926 Minneapolis, dau of Larry b Can, and \_\_\_\_.  
Need all info.

Sherry CONSTANS, 1836 Meadowview Road, Bloomington, MN 55420

XXXXXXXXXX

DARLING Interested in obtaining info fol people: James and Ann DARLING, imig  
from Ire to Can 1815-38. Later with sons Robert, John, Matthew, David,  
MORTON Alfred, and Henry (others?) imig to MI ca 1865. Son John S. m Mary  
J. MORTON formerly of Ont. Lived Wales, St. Clair Co, MI.

Mrs. Larry DARLING, 1229 S.E. 55th, Portland, OR 97215

XXXXXXXXXX

RACICOT Seek m rec and sibs of Isidore RACICOT and Elizabeth GEORGE. Dau  
GEORGE Aurelie m 1836 Pierre Antoine RIVARD son of Pierre and Marguerite ROY.  
etc.

Mrs. Dorothy DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

RACICOT, Michel-Isidore (Francois and Madeleine MARINO)  
GEORGES, Elizabeth (Pierre and Therese DEMERS)  
m 17 Jan 1804 Marieville  
Michel l/m Catherine RACINE 10 Sep 1792 St-Mathias

RACICOT, Francois (Jacques and Marie LABBE)\*\*  
HOSTIN-MARINEAU, Madeleine (Pierre and Catherine LECONTE)\*\*  
m 21 Sep 1761 St-Joseph, Riviere-des-Prairies

ST. GEORGES, Pierre (Pierre dit LAPORTE and Charlotte LABELLE)\*\*  
CHENNEVILLE-DEMERS, Therese (Francois and Josephite LAROC)\*\*  
m 2 Oct 1775 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, page 68:

Janet (BOUCHER) CROTTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829

PAYETTE, Georges (Louis and Rose TURENNE-BLANCHARD)  
CHARLAND, Elise (Joseph and Louise BOISJOLY)  
m 11 Feb 1861 Lanoraie

PAYETTE, Joseph-Louis (Francois-Martin and Marguerite OLIVIER)  
TURENNE-BLANCHARD, Rose (Joseph and Marie LAURENCE)  
m 22 Sep 1829 Berthier

PAYETTE, Joseph-Martin (Joseph and Therese CHARRON-DUCHARME)  
OLIVIER, Marguerite (Francois and Pelagie DESROSIERS)  
m 22 Feb 1808 Berthier

PAYETTE, Joseph-Francois (Louis and Marie-Anne DENO)\*\*  
CHARRON, Therese (Joseph and Marie-Anne ROSEAU)\*\*  
m 9 Nov 1784 Berthier  
Therese l/m Charles PARENT 17 Sep 1781 Berthier

CHARLAND, Joseph (Joachim and Marguerite ARPIN)  
GRIVault-BOISJOLY, Louise (Charles and Marie-Anne DESROSIERS)  
m 29 Sep 1840 Lavaltrie

CHARLAND, Joachim, 25 (Joachim and f.Genevieve ST. GEORGES-LAPORTE)  
ARPIN-POTVIN, Marguerite, 22 (Jean-Bte and Genevieve LABRECHE) Lanoraie  
m 30 Jun 1801 Lavaltrie  
(continued page 129)

CHARLAND, Joachim (Joseph and Therese MAILLOT)\*\*  
 LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES, Brigide (Antoine and Marie-Louise SOULANGES-  
 m 3 Aug 1778 Lanoraie and Lavaltrie (sic)  
 Joachim 2/m Madeleine PERRAULT, 35 yrs, 15 Feb 1802 Lavaltrie  
 OLIVIER, Francois (Louis, Capt. of military, and Madeleine ENOS)\*\*  
 DESROSIERS, Pelagie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph LUPIEN-BELAIR)\*\*  
 m 17 Feb 1783 Berthier  
 GRIVEAU, Charles (Toussaint and Genevieve HARNOIS)  
 DESROSIERS, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne BRASSARD)  
 m 11 Jan 1813 Lavaltrie  
 GRIVEAU, Toussaint/Antoine (Antoine dit BOISJOLY and Agathe LAPORTE)\*\*  
 HARNOIS, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Marie-Genevieve PARIZEAU)\*\*  
 m 10 Oct 1768 Lavaltrie  
 DESROSIERS, Joseph (Alexis and Marie-Reine COURTIN-SANSCHAGRIN)\*\*  
 BRASSARD, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne FORTIN-PARIS)\*\*  
 m 18 Oct 1790 Lanoraie

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 168:

Pauline DESHAIES, 66 Ames Street, Massena, NY 13662

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Antoine  
 BEAULIEU, Marie-Louise  
 m 8 Feb 1779 c. Foucher  
 (Ed note: write Protonotaire at Montreal for contract)

XXXXXXXXXX

LATTA Would like to corres with other desc of John and Susannah LATTA, Quakers believed to have migr from PA ca 1790-1800, to Thurlow Twp, Hastings Co, Ont, where they estab LATTAs Mills. Dau Polly/Mary m George POTTS, son of Thomas and Sarah, also of Hastings Co. Need Susannah LATTA maiden name. Also would like Irish b pl of George POTTS who d Clinton, Huron Co, prob mid-1800s.

Mrs. Jack W. DIETERLE, 6 Carmen Court, Novato, CA 94947

John LATTA of Thurlow m Susanah PITMAN, dau of Russell of Fredericksburgh 17 Nov 1800 at Adolphustown, by Rev. McDowall.

XXXXXXXXXX

DEMERAS Would like date and pl of m of Joseph DEMERAS/DESMARAIS and Marie DESMARAIS JACOB. They were having ch 1855 at Dunham, PQ. Believe they used JACOB DESMARAIS but a church rec of b used DEMERAS.

Eileen W. DONLAN, 801 Swan Avenue, Miami Springs, FL 33166

XXXXXXXXXX

MIGNAULT Grgrgrgrfa Augustin MIGNAULT/MIGNEAU m Regis M. BAUDOIN/BEAUDOIN 31  
 BEAUDOIN Jul 1875 St. Louis, Kamouraska. He son of Alexandre and Marie Josephite  
 DUMONT DUMONT-GUERET who m 7 Jan 1771/2 Riviere-Ouelle. She dau of Jean-Bte  
 GUERET BEAUDOIN and Therese ST. PIERRE. Need pts and data of all. Was this  
 ST. PIERRE Therese ST. PIERRE the same fam as Therese ST. PIERRE who m Romaine  
 PHOCAS PHOCAS/DE PHOCAS 1715 and d 9 Jan 1762 Kamouraska? Does anyone know  
 DE PHOCAS of a book giving history and life of the people of Rimouski, Isle-Verte  
 Trois-Pistoles areas in the 1700s and 1800s?

Mrs. Sylvia DRISCOLL, 8113 Androscoggin Village, Auburn, ME 04210

Published marriage repertoire of St-Louis, Kamouraska is in error with the year of marriage. They m 31 Jul 1815. The marriage of Alexandre MIGNAULT and Marie-Josephite DUMONT took place in 1772 and appears in Drouin.

XXXXXXXXXX

DROUILLARD William Joseph DROUILLARD b 1884, d 1952 Essex Co, Ont, m 1910 Alma  
 BENETEAU BENETEAU b 1889, d 1950 same pl. Wish to find pts of both. Will exg.

Donald F. DROUILLARD, 618 Forest Avenue, Royal Oak, MI 48067

CLARKE Need info William CLARKE b ca 1821 Ire. Who were pts? What part of  
MORAN Ire? He m Margaret MORAN when? where? Her pts? She also b Ire ca  
1821. What happened to their ch: Sarah b ca 1837 Eng; John b ca 1841  
LYONS USA; Ellen m Wm. LYONS, lived Stokes Bay/Owens Sound, Ont; William b  
CAHILLE ca 1846, twin to Andrew; Margaret b Mar 1848 Guelph, Ont, m CAHILLE;  
MC DONALD Edward/Ned b ca 1850, may have had son William; Peter b Jan 1852 Guelph;  
Mary b Sept 1853 Guelph, m Hugh MC DONALD; Mark b Oct 1855 Guelph,  
lived Stokes Bay. Whole fam shown 1861 Peel Twp, Ont. Some moved to  
USA. Where are desc? Will share info.

Johanna DURAND, 1541-E. Spartan Village, East Lansing, MI 48823

XXXXXXXXXXXX

SCHLEGEL- Grfa Conrad SCHLEGELMILCH b 8 Nov 1858 Blandford, Oxford Co, Ont, bap  
MILCH 1859 St. Mathew Lutheran Church, Plattsville, Blenheim Twp, Oxford Co,  
RINNER son of Herman and Catharine RINNER. He m Janet MC DOUGAL. Herman was  
MC DOUGAL a cooper b Suhlendorf, Konig, Prussia, and Catharine was dau of Con-  
rad RINNER of Grafshaft Schlitz, Hesse Darmstadt who came to Oxford Co.  
MC CALL Their other ch: Elizabeth m John? MC CALL; Barbara m Robert FERGUSON;  
FERGUSON Andrew m Minnie VULLROTH; Emma m Jim CAMERON; Edward m Maude COLLISON;  
VULLROTH Mary and Sousa (twins) d young; David m Edith SHIPLEY; Charlotte m  
CAMERON CLEARWATER. All lived Manitoba or ND. Conrad himesteaded, farmed,  
COLLISON near Bathgate, Pembina Co, ND, d 8 Nov 1928 Bathgate, changed name  
SHIPLEY 1919 to Conrad SLAGERMAN. He m Jannet MC DOUGAL b 6 Jan 1865 Colling-  
CLEARWATER wood Twp, Ont, dau of Alexander and Catherine who had m in Scot, prob  
SLAGERMAN in/near Glasgow, before coming to Ont and had a stock farm Collingwood.  
HAWKINS Jannet d 31 Aug 1962 Altona, Manitoba, bur Bathgate. Her sibs: Kate  
PURCELL 1/m Thomas HAWKINS, 2/m John PURCELL, lived Ont, ND, MN; Mary; Annie  
MELVILLE lived Ont; Flora m Hugh MELVILLE; Sarah m George TEED; Dan m 2X?;  
TEED Neil; Tommy d young.

Mrs. Jordan ELIADES, 3113 Olympic, Oildale, CA 93308

XXXXXXXXXXXX

DAVIS Seek help on search of (?) DAVIS who emig from Wales to MA. One of  
his 5 sons, Isaac Van Norman DAVIS b 10 May 1775 MA. In 1799 Isaac m  
ROGERS Mercy ROGERS b Aug 1782, d Jul 1818, bur Chateaugay, PQ. He then 2/m  
ROBIDOUX Marguerite/Margaret ROBIDOUX Feb 1820. Isaac left MA age 20, went to  
Ont, ran a lumber camp for 40 winters, went to Pike Co, IL 1846 with  
fam. There were 8 ch from each m. Some ch stayed Ont, some Pike Co,  
some to MN (St. Peter area). Name of Isaac's fa and sibs unkwn. One  
fact is kwn of fa - he was at Valley Forge and was given land for war-  
time services where the city of Lansing, NY now stands (near Ithaca).

Mrs. E.N. ENGDAHL, 3724 South St. Joseph Street, South Bend, IN  
46614

XXXXXXXXXXXX

HEBERT Andrew HEBERT b 1789 Can, and wife Josephine d Montreal. Their ch:  
Andrew d Montreal; Josephine; Catherine b 12 Mar 1813 Montreal. Wish  
BITNEY info Andrew and Josephine. Catherine HEBERT m Peter BITNEY b 1791  
Montreal, d 21 Jun 1896 Auburn, WI. He son of Peter BITNEY of Can.  
BOWERS Wish info pts. Zachariah BOWERS b ca 1804 Lyme, Jefferson Co, NY or  
HUBBARD Can?, m Adeline HUBBARD b ca 1806 same choice. Wish info pts.

Mrs. D.A. FECHNER, 5108 S.W. Nevada Court, Portland, OR 97219

XXXXXXXXXXXX

DOUCET Pierre DOUCET dit LAVERDURE of Port Royal, Acadia 1671 (per census) m  
LAVERDURE Henriette PELLETRET ca 1662. Want details their son Rene who m Anne  
PELLETRET LORD 1712 and of Pierre's pts - Maj. Germain DOUCET-LAVERDURE who m a  
TRAHAN girl. A sis of Pierre's, Marguerite, m Abraham DUGAS.

TRAHAN Robert J. FROST, 1615 Wycliffe Place, Victoria, British Columbia  
etc. V8N 4X5

XXXXXXXXXXXX



LEMIEUX  
HARPE  
BLAIS  
etc.

Damase LEMIEUX son of Joseph and Mathilde HARPE m Elaise BLAIS dau of Jean and Isabelle GOSSELIN 2 Jul 1865 Ste. Henedine, Can. Am looking for any info about Damase and Elaise and their pts and sibs.

Mrs. Bernard FLEMING, 149 East Murray Drive, Wood Dale, IL 60191

LEMIEUX, Damase (Joseph and Martine HARPE)  
BLAIS, Eloise (Jean and Elisabeth GOSSELIN)  
m 3 Jul 1865 Ste-Henedine

Sibling of Damase:

Nazaire m 5 Aug 1856 St-Anselme to Ursule LECLERC

Siblings of Eloise:

Jean m 28 Jul 1846 Ste-Marguerite to Zoe BILODEAU  
Elisabeth m 18 Jul 1849 Ste-Marguerite to Etienne-Richard LAFAMME  
Jean-Bte m 28 Aug 1849 Ste-Marguerite to Marguerite ROY  
Simeon m 21 Oct 1852 St-Anselme to Marie NICOLE  
Philomene m 29 Sep 1857 St-Henedine to Cyrille DUBOIS  
Nazaire m 1 Oct 1866 St-Henedine to Marguerite ST-PIERRE

LEMIEUX, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marguerite ROY)  
HARPE, Martine (Antoine and Marguerite CORRIVEAU)  
m 18 Jul 1826 St-Vallier

LEMIEUX, Jean-Bte (Guillaume and Marie-Francoise BLAIS)\*\*  
ROY, Marguerite (Francois and Genevieve ROBERGE)\*\*  
m 2 Jul 1798 St-Gervais

BLAIS, Jean (Michel and Marie-Victoire LEMIEUX)  
GOSSELIN, Elisabeth (Jean and Marie-Anne ROY)  
m 23 Feb 1824 St-Gervais

BLAIS, Michel (Joseph and Marie-Louise GOULET)\*\*  
LEMIEUX, Marie-Victoire (Charles and Elisabeth BOULET)\*\*  
m 20 Nov 1798 Berthier Sur Mer

HARPE, Antoine (Nicolas and Marie LAPIERRE-DENIS)\*\*  
CORRIVEAU, Marguerite (Guillaume and Francoise BRUNEAU)\*\*  
m 25 Jul 1803 St-Vallier

GOSSELIN, Jean (Jean and Genevieve GODBOUT)  
ROY, Marie-Anne (Francois and Genevieve ROBERGE)\*\*  
m 21 May 1798 St-Gervais

GOSSELIN, Jean (Gabriel and Marguerite COUTURE)\*\*  
GODBOUT, Genevieve (Jean and Marie POULIOT)\*\*  
m 11 Apr 1774 St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAUTRON MAJOR HOTTE Searching for m of Michel BEAUTRON-MAJOR to Charlotte HOTTE. Dau Emilie m 22 Nov 1825 Ste-Rose de Laval.

Pat FRAPPIER, 4116 Meadowcroft Road, Kettering, OH 45429

BEAUTRON-MAJOR, Michel (Louis and Madeleine SOULIGNY)  
HOTTE, Charlotte (Louis and Charlotte PAQUET)  
m 14 Sep 1801 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile Jesus (Laval)

BEAUTRON-MAJOR, Louis, 24 (Joseph BOUTRON and Marie-Angelique GROULX)\*\*  
SAPEE-POULIGNY, Madeleine, 14 (Jean-Bte and Catherine MELOCHE)\*\*  
m 26 Jan 1767 Notre-Dame, Montreal

HOTTE, Louis (Charles and Madeleine DUFRESNE)\*\*  
PAQUET, Marie-Charlotte (Jacques and Marie-Anne TALARD)\*\*  
m 19 Jun 1775 St-Vincent de Paul, I.J.  
Louis 1/m Marie-Victoire SICARD 26 Feb 1770 Sault au Recollet

XXXXXXXXXX

LOCKWOOD  
INGERSOLL  
SMITH  
DORLAND

Seek info and exg of info on Sarah LOCKWOOD, m Joel INGERSOLL ca 1785, prob Dutchess Co, NY; 2/m William SMITH ca 1810 Lennox Co, Ont; 3/m John DORLAND, 1820 Adolphustown, Lennox Co. She was Quaker in later yrs (after 1819) and d sometime prior to 1840. Date of d, bur pl, b date and pl, pts names all needed. Will ans all letters.

Stephen C. GILMOUR, 142 West Johnson Street, Madison, WI 53703

XXXXXXXXXX

RELL(E)  
PREVOST

John B. RELL(E) and wife Pressile PREVOST both b Can. Prob m there, as most of their ch b there. Came to USA 1850s. Pressile lived Chippewa Falls, WI 1874-1904. A m rec there of Herman RELL, son of William and Emelia DEROUX (relationship to John B. RELL unkwn) says Herman b St. Michel, Can. Pressile PREVOST b ca 1821 dau of John and Mary\_\_.

DEROUX

Jackie GRASSO, 624 Hillside Lane, Cedarburg, WI 53012

XXXXXXXXXX

DEMERS  
DUMETZ  
DUMAIS  
REDIE

Calling all DEMERS who have Jean as 1st anc in Can. Will re-imburse post. Would like your direct line leading to Jean DUMETZ (DUMAIS, DEMETZ, DEMERS) and Jeanne REDIE. Have for sale "Relations des Jesuites 6 volumes \$30; and "Relations inédites de la Nouvelle France", 2 volumes \$15. All in excellent condition - new. Price includes postage.

Therese GRAVEL, 1967 Blvd. Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 73:

Doris GREER, 311 Ardmore Avenue, Trenton, NH 08629

PARENTEAU, Gervais (Augustin and Angélique BASTIEN)\*\*  
DESROSIERS-DARGIS, Marie (Joseph and Marie-Anne BELLEFEUILLE)\*\*  
m 3 Nov 1786 c. Badeau (Trois-Rivieres area)

(Ed note: in searching for marriage of Jean-Bte RICHER to Marie-Jeanne VEILLET, Drouin says - Joseph RICHER and Marie-Jeanne VEILLET m 1740 at Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan. The marriage repertoire says - Joseph RICHER m 1740 to Marie-Anne VEILLET)

XXXXXXXXXX

MC RAE

Need info Alex MC RAE b Ross-shire, Scot 1778, came to Can ca 1830, settled in Lancaster Twp, Glengarry Co, Ont. Had bro Findlay and sis Isabel. Wife was Annabel. Alex d Jan 1859.

Joan (ABELE) GRIFFIN, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124

XXXXXXXXXX

MARTIN  
MEUNIER  
BRUN

Have been trying to locate m rec Rene MARTIN to Marie MEUNIER. Their son Jean Baptiste m Marie BRUN 24 Nov 1732 Port Royal.

Leon GUIMOND, 17 Barrett Road, Enfield, CT 06082

MARTIN-BARNABÉ, Rene (Barnabe and Jeanne PELLETRET)  
MEUNIER, Marie, of France  
m ca 1691 Port-Royal

XXXXXXXXXX

OLIVE  
PARENT  
LEGOI

Frank(lin) OLIVE b 1838 Vantlix Hill, Can, son of Antone OLIVE. Antone was born Antoine PARENT son of Olivier PARENT, but his name became confused with his fa given name. Antoine m Ester LEGOI, and was said to have been captured by Indians near Montreal as a young boy. He was with them a number of yrs before escaping. Any help or clues apprec.

Marylyne HAAG, Rt. 1, Box 333, Boulder Junction, WI 54512

XXXXXXXXXX

CHRISTIAN

Need maiden name of Mrs. Francis CHRISTIAN (Mary). He b Can, accord to 1860 census, she b NY. Their 1st ch b Plattsburg, NY. Grgrmor b 1835 Highgate, VT. Believe they Protestant; the ch were in later yrs. Think they m ca 1820.

Mrs. LaVon HALL, 449 South Harrison Street, Lancaster, WI 53813

YOTT  
RANDSHAW  
SQUIRES  
MC KENZIE  
DUROCHER  
LISTON  
MILLER  
GILBAULT  
etc.

Alexander YOTT, son of Joseph and Sarah RANDSHAW, b ca 1859 Wolfe Is, Ont, m 18 Nov 1882 Chatham, Ont to Martha SQUIRES dau of John and Olive. They moved to Genessee Co, MI 1884 with infant dau Louise (who m MC KENZIE). Other ch: Sarah m DUROCHER; Emma m Arthur LISTON; Nina m MILLER; Ann m GILBAULT; Marion m G.F. GOLTERMANN; another dau m Hugh TOZER; sons George and Guy Allen. Wish to corres with desc and exg info other mems of fam.

Eileen HALL, 1720 South Park Avenue, Melbourne, FL 32901

XXXXXXXXXX

SIMARD  
BOUCHER

Need all b, d and m info for pts of Azilda/Esilda SIMARD b 15 Jun 1852 St. Ambroise, Kildare, PQ, m 1 Aug 1870 same pl to Louis Joseph BOUCHER. She dau of Pierre. Also wish sibs names. (See query p. 74)

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

BOUCHER, Louis-Joseph (Edouard and f.Emerence LEFRANCOIS)

SIMARD, Esilda (f.Pierre and Marguerite PARÉ)

m 1 Aug 1870 St-Ambroise de Kildare

BOUCHER, Edouard (f.Jean-Bte and Felicite AUBIN)

LEFRANCOIS, Merence (Prisque and Archange LAGACE)

m 2 May 1843 St-Ambroise de Kildare

(Ed note: poss the query p. 74 is in error. I have found m recs of these ch)

Louis-Joseph (as above) son of Edouard and Emerence LEFRANCOIS

Azilda dau of Edouard and Elenor FLEURY m 16 Oct 1877 Trois-Rivieres to

Francois BORNAIS

Joseph-Ovide son of Edouard and Elenor FLEURY m 14 Feb 1882 Trois-Rivieres to Marie-Celanire MONGRAIN

BOUCHER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Ursule COULOMBE)

AUBIN, Felicite (Joseph and Marie-Angelique LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES)\*\*

m 26 Jan 1795 Berthier

BOUCHER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie GLATUS)\*\*

COULOMBE, Ursule (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LEONARD)\*\*

m 16 May 1768 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

LIGHTHEART

Wish info Phebe LIGHTHEART, her husb, pts, relatives and desc. In 1775 Daniel LIGHTHEART (LECHTHEITZ, LICHTHART) was a NY farmer. He was a Loyalist during the War for Independance and served in Jessup's Rangers.

HERRIMAN

Recs of Christ Church, Sorel, PQ show the fol b dates of ch of Daniel and Rachel LIGHEART: Francis b 2 Apr 1786; Elizabeth b 15 Jun 1788, m Clariman HERRIMAN; Phebe b 12 Mar 1791; Daniel b 7 Apr 1793; John b 8 Nov 1795. By 1803 Daniel, Rachel, Francis, and Phebe were living area of Darlington, Durham Co, Ont. Last rec I have of name of Phebe LIGHTHEART is fol quote from p. 12 of "Early Settlers" by J.T. Coleman: "3rd Mar 1807, m Thomas CONAT of Darlington to Hannah STONER. Present - Peter STONER, her fa, Abel CONAT, Polly, his wife, and Phoebe LIGHTHEART".

CONAT  
STONER

Jarvis Maynard HARPER, 1500 Arlington Blvd, Apt. 1010, Arlington, VA 22209

XXXXXXXXXX

HAWKEY

Need any info HAWKEY fam - no other spelling kwn - from Eng to MN (via Canada?).

David J. HAWKEY, Box 585, Lincoln City, OR 97367

XXXXXXXXXX

ANOTHER REMINDER -- don't forget to put your stamp on your SASE (self-addressed-stamped envelope).

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 10:

Rita Joan (ARCHAMBAULT) HATTOUNI, 1406 Jefferson Street N.E.,  
Minneapolis, MN 55413

DE RAINVILLE, Pierre (Emmanuel and Charlotte BRULE)  
ST. PIERRE, Veronique (Jean-Bte and Genevieve LAMBERT) Maskinonge  
m 26 Oct 1812 St-Cuthbert

RAINVILLE, Emmanuel (Pierre and Marie-Anne HUS)\*\*  
BRULE, Charlotte (Antoine and Josephthe ETHIER)\*\*  
m 13 Oct 1788 St-Cuthbert

ST. PIERRE, Jean-Bte  
LAMBERT, Marie-Charlotte (Genevieve)  
7 Nov 1772 c. Rigaud (Maskinonge area)  
(Ed note: write the Protonotaire at Trois-Rivieres for the contract)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

MEUNIER      Seek info Hilaire MEUNIER (LA FLEUR) and wife Archange CHARDONNEREAU  
LA FLEUR      (CHARBONNEAU). Dau Madeleine m Alexis TREMBLAY 1 Oct 1810 Laprairie.  
CHARDONNER-      Also pts of Louis BERGER and wife Amable LA FOND. She b 7 Mar 1770  
EAU      Batiscan. Their son Leon m Catherine LEMELIN 8 Feb 1831 Napierville.  
CHARBONNEAU      Also m rec Francois GIROUX to Barbe-Amable BABIN. Dau Barbe-Amable m  
TREMBLAY      30 May 1797 Lacadie to Louis LEMELIN. Dominique SAMOSET son of Michel  
BERGER      and Marie\_\_, m 5 Oct 1778 Laprairie to Marie-Josephthe PAQUET. Need  
LA FOND      pts names.  
etc.

Janice A. HAYEK, 903 Timber Court, Longmont, CO 80501

TREMBLAY, Alexis (Jean-Bte and Marie-Amable LESTAGE)  
MINI, Marie-Magdeleine (Hilaire and Marie-Archange CHARDONNEREAU)  
m 1 Oct 1810 St-Philippe, Laprairie

MINY, Hilaire (Jean-Bte MESNIL and Euphrosine DAVID)\*\*  
CHARDONNEREAU, Marie-Archange (Jean-Jacques and Marie-Archange LEONARD)\*\*  
m 5 Feb 1787 St-Philippe  
Marie-Archange 2/m Gabriel CURE 18 Oct 1813 St-Philippe

LEMELIN, Louis (Charles and Marie HELY)  
GIROUX, Barbe-Amable (Francois and Barbe-Amable BABEUX)  
m 30 May 1797 L'Acadie

GIROUX, Francois (Jean-Bte and Catherine LONGTIN)\*\*  
BABEUX, Barbe-Amable (Andre and Amable CHRETEN)\*\*  
m 19 Oct 1778 St-Philippe

SAMOSET, Dominique (Michel and Marie JANETTE) of St-Pierre de Lahitte,  
diocese of Tarbes en Bigorre, Gascon, France

PAQUET, Marie-Josephthe (Pierre-Louis and Elisabeth PIEDALUE)\*\*  
m 5 Oct 1778 Notre-Dame de la Prairie\*\*

XXXXXXXXXXXX

AYOTTE      Seek info or corres AYOTTE fam and allied lines. Francois AYOTTE m  
ROY      Marie ROY ca 1810 prob Trois Rivieres. Son Jean Antoine b 10 Feb 1812,  
AUGER      d 28 Oct 1879 Trois Rivieres, 1/m Marie Louise AUGER 1837 (dau of  
DORY      Joseph and Josephthe DORY and widow of Pierre BROUILLETTE); 2/m Marg-  
BROUILLETTE      uerite GERMAIN-MAGNY 1849. Ch with 1/w: Doxie b 1838; Jean b 1841.  
GERMAIN      Ch with 2/w: Clothide b 1854 Terrebonne; Joseph William b 1856, d 1916  
MAGNY      Wakefield, MI (my grfa). Ch of Joseph William (most b Upper Pen of  
BEAUCHAMP      MI): Nell; Amy m BEAUCHAP; William Jr; Clara m Peter LOOS; Louise;  
LOOS      Walter m Mary Agnes CRAWLEY (my pts).  
CRAWLEY

Patricia (AYOTTE) HEUEL, 183 Parkview Road, Riverside, IL 60546

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CLARK      Seek info James CLARK, b Scot, and wife from Ire. May have res Nova S.  
Son Samuel B. b 12 Mar 1835 Can, d 12 Apr 1910 Columbia, SD, m Roseltha  
PERKINS      PERKINS b ca 1850 MI, dau of \_\_ and Marie. Her fa b Can, mor b NY.

L11 (MILLER) HOLM, Box 63, Nevis, MN 56467

-134-

FARLAND  
FERLAND

Fa Joseph FARLAND b 1880 USA, son of Alfred FERLAND and Vitaline\_.  
Vitaline b Jul 1862 Can of French pts, came to USA 1878. Have a photo  
with notation: "my pts home - Alfred FERLAND, St. Benoit, Two Mountains,  
P.I. or St. Benoit, Daeux Montagnes, Montreal, P.I." Any info apprec.

Ruth C. HILLS, 14331 Lyndon Street, Garden Grove, CA 92643

XXXXXXXXXX

THERIAULT

Is anyone aware of a history of the THERIAULT fam? They settled mostly  
in St. Anne des Monts, PQ, and migr from there. Would apprec any info  
re a possible fam history.

Esther HOLZHAUER, 3065 Willow Creek Road, Colgate, WI 53017

XXXXXXXXXX

ROY  
CODERRE

Desire d or bur info Marie-Rose ROI/ROY, wife of Ambroise CODERRE.  
They m 21 Aug 1837 St. Charles sur Richelieu, PQ, moved to WI ca 1860.  
Dau Marie-Louisa m 18 Jul 1877 Chippewa Falls, WI. Fam stories all say  
Marie-Rose d age 101. Believe she bur Cadot, WI area. May have lived  
with son Louis at time of d ca 1900-10. Prob ca 1911 because the maj-  
ority of her fam moved to homestead in Alberta 1912 and believe she  
had recently d.

HURRELL  
NANCE

Grfa John William HURRELL b 13 Jun 1867 Can, filed 1st papers 21 Mar  
1890 (where?) m ca 1891 Mary NANCE. Her fam lived Ingals, MI at the  
time, but can't find m rec. John always said he was an orphan. Has  
anyone run across this name in their research? Any help apprec.

Shirley HURRELL, 16525 S.W. Rigert Terrace, Beaverton, OR 97005

XXXXXXXXXX

HUSTON  
GLENN  
GILMAN  
SCHOLLY

Clarence HUSTON b 1893? Cumberland Co, IL, son of William Paul and Mary  
Bell GLENN, m 20 Jan 1918 to Nellie GILMAN dau of William and Ethel  
May SCHOLLY in Biggar, Saskatchewan (St. Paul's Rectory). Son b 15  
Nov 1919 Gilman HUSTON in Biggar. Any info this fam apprec.

Patty HUSTON, Rt. 1, Hidalgo, IL 62432

XXXXXXXXXX

SHAW

Need info SHAW fam living in/near Eugenia Falls, Ont ca 1850-65 or  
later. Sam and/or John b Ire, m in Can to Matilda b Ire. Their ch:  
Sam; George; William; Maggie; Mary Jane/Minnie; Matilda b 1860; Thomas  
Edward b 1856; Ann; Katherine b 1855; Sarah; Bessie. Cannot find this  
fam Artemesia Twp census 1851, 61, or 71.

Mildred (SHAW) JACKSON, 4915 Stimson, Houston, TX 77023

XXXXXXXXXX

JACQUES  
RONDEAU  
PAPINEAU  
ROLEAU  
BELLEMEUR  
HANSEN  
THACKER

Seek info Joseph R. and Mary JACQUES who emig Can to MI ca 1865, then  
to MN by 1900. Joseph d 1907, Mary d 1902, both St. Paul, MN. 1/w  
Mary\_\_ d ca 1885 Hancock, MI. Their ch incl Joseph Alphonse m Marie  
Exilda RONDEAU by 1889; Edward m Cesarine PAPINEAU 31 Oct 1886; Felix  
Emanuel m Marie ROLEAU 31 Jul 1888; Joseph Alexander m Elizabeth  
BELLEMEUR 25 Jun 1894; Marie m Nick HANSEN 8 Feb 1891; Florence m  
THACKER after 1900. Wish to corres with desc of any. Please note  
new address.

Jeanne (HERMAN) JACQUES, 1300 Brazos, Rosenberg, TX 77471

XXXXXXXXXX

GIRARD  
GERARD  
COTE  
GRAVEL  
COUTU

Need date of m and pts of Joseph GIRARD (GÉRARD) and Mérance COTÉ.  
They m prob during 1820s or early 30s (not after 1835) poss in Berthier  
area. Also need m rec of Louis GRAVEL(LE) b ca 1823, m during 1840s  
to Genevieve COUTU b 1829. Area unkwn.

Elaine A. JEFFREY, Rt. #2, Box 73, Zurich, Ontario NOM 2TO

XXXXXXXXXX

Catalog of out-of-print books on genealogy and family history is \$1.00 from Dept. HS  
University Microfilms International, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106.  
A 10% discount on reprints is offered through December 31, 1979.



CRESS(E)Y Erastus/E.H. CRESS(E)Y on 1861 census Sandwich W, Essex Co, Ont, as  
JOHNS(T)ON age 40, b USA (believe NY). Still there 1871. Wife Caroline JOHNS(T)-  
ON, age 29 in 1861 (believe b MI). They in Troy, Oakland Co, MI for  
1850 census with son William H. b NY 1848. Other ch: Erastus b 1851;  
Carryisille? (girl) b 1856; Adeline b 1853; Charles b 1855 Royal Oak,  
Oakland Co, MI. Am interested in any info this fam. Will exg.

Pamel (CRESSY) JOBIN, 627 Sunbright, Portage, MI 49002

XXXXXXXXXX

GALLINGER Seek info grgrpts Jacob GALLINGER and George Warrender GALLINGER (she  
WARRENDER named after her fa comrade-in-arms Sir George WARRENDER). Also her  
LEITCH pts General Matthew LEITCH (LEACH, LEECH) and wife . They from Scot  
LE/ACH to Farmersville, Ont (now Athens?) when Warrender 9 yrs old, ca 1820.  
Were there other ch? Any other desc than the Jacob GALLINGER fam?  
Need dates of b and d of all except Jacob, and date they came to Can.  
Where are LEITCHs bur? Jacob and Warrender and 9 of their 10 ch came  
to North Branch, MI ca 1856.

Mrs. Kenneth L. JOHNSON, 210 Wight Street, St. Johns, MI 48879

XXXXXXXXXX

JOHNSTON Searching for anc or desc of George JOHNSTON who m Ellen KIRBY. Their  
KIRBY ch: Thomas Francis and Rebecca (twins) b ca 1858; Haunah m BEIRNES;  
BEIRNES James, lived in Alberta; John, lived at Nashville, TN. This fam was  
in Wiarton, Bruce Co, Ont 1897-1900.

Mrs. Donna JOHNSTON, 1513 Westridge Terrace, Casper, WY 82601

XXXXXXXXXX

CLOUTIER Antoine CLOUTIER b ca 1852, m 30 Dec 1877 Woonsocket, RI to Cedilie  
COUTURE COUTURE, d 15 May 1914 where? bur St. Julie-de-Semerset-Laurienville,  
DUBE Megantic Co, PQ. Pts were Michael and Esther DUBE. Michael son of  
Michael and Victoire GONTHIER, m Esther DUBE 8 Aug 1837 St. Gervais de  
Bellechasse. Michael II m Victoire GONTHIER when? where? pts? Also  
PRETTY wish to hear from anyone with surname PRETTY. William PRETTY m Thresea  
— when? at St. John's, Newfoundland ca 1855. Both d St. John's when?

Judy KEARS, 14540 Baldwin Avenue, Baldwin Park, CA 91706

CLOUTIER, Michel (Michel and Victoire GONTHIER)

DUBE, Esther (Antoine and Angelique GOULET)

m 8 Aug 1837 St-Gervais, Bellechasse

CLOUTIER, Michel (Michel and Charlotte MORIN)

GONTHIER, Victoire (Joseph and Marguerite LARIVÉ)

m 17 Jun 1813 St-Gervais, Bellechasse

CLOUTIER, Michel (Michel and Angelique THIBAUT)\*\*

MORIN, Charlotte (Jean-Maurice and Josette MINVILLE)\*\*

m 9 Jan 1886 Islet

DUBE, Antoine (Jean-Bte and Francoise DESSAINTS)

GOULET, Angelique (Charles and Madeleine NOEL)

m 17 Jan 1804 St-Gervais, Bellechasse

DUBE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Rose MORIN)\*\*

ST. PIERRE, Francoise (Jean-Chrysostome and Angelique RICHARD)\*\*

m 24 Jan 1774 St-Pierre du Sud

GONTIER, Joseph (Jean and Marie LACASSE)\*\*

LARIVÉ, Marguerite (Jean and Marguerite LIS)\*\*

m 2 Mar 1772 St-Michel, Bellechasse

GOULET, Charles (Francois and Helene RATTE)\*\*

NOEL, Marie-Madeleine (Jacques and Madeleine DUPIL)\*\*

m 7 Nov 1774 St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

XXXXXXXXXX

KIDD  
WATSON Grgrpts William KIDD and Elizabeth WATSON came from Durham or Deven, Eng to Can. Dau Mary b ca 1850 on boat enroute to Can. May also have had dau Hannah. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Jay KENNEDY, 9746 East Clark Road, Laingsburg, MI 48848  
XXXXXXXXXX

CONWAY  
LEWIS  
TRAVERS Am researching fams of CONWAY, LEWIS, and TRAVERS from Newfoundland. Is anyone else doing Newfoundland research? Will you share research clues?

Mary KINTZLE, 209 Washington Street, Winona, MN 55987  
XXXXXXXXXX

DUROCHER  
CORBEILLE  
SARRAZIN Wish to corres with someone having info Louis Joseph (or Jean) DUROCHER. He lived Angers, Buckingham, or Mason, PQ and had a prosperous Maple Sugar farm there. He m his cousin Clara/Laura CORBEILLE 8 Jan 1914 in Ottawa. She dau of Leon-Joseph and Elisabeth SARRAZIN, b MI but res Milwaukee, WI until m.

Marion KORTSCH, 5240 North 62nd Street, Milwaukee, WI 53218  
XXXXXXXXXX

COTE  
DESROCHERS  
BOISVERT David COTE and Marie DESROCHERS m ca 1865-75 in ME. Who pts of Marie and when and where did their m take pl? He is son of David COTE and Desneiges BOISVERT m 31 Aug 1847 Ste-Croix, Can.

Kristine KURTZ, 7334 South Logan Avenue, Oak Creek, WI 53154  
XXXXXXXXXX

BOUSQUET  
CHOQUET  
GUYON Need any info Jean Bte Vital BOUSQUET m to Elizabeth CHOQUET 27 Jul 1772 at St-Denis, Richelieu. Think his pts Jean Bte BOSQUET and Marguerite CUYON, pl of m unkwn.

Bernice KORWALD, 506 Pemberton Lane, Billings, MT 59101

BOUSQUET, Vital, 30 (Jean-Bte and Marie-Magdeleine DION)  
CHOQUET, Marie-Elisabeth (Jean and Marie LEBRODEUR)  
m 27 Jul 1772 St-Denis

BOUSQUET, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Marie-Anne BANLIER)  
DION-GUYON, Marie-Madeleine (Ignace and Marie-Louise GUILLET)  
m 15 Jun 1738 Repentigny\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

GALLOWAY  
CROOK Seek info GALLOWAYs and CROOKs of Ancaster, Wentworth Co, Ont. Thomas Alfred GALLOWAY b 1851 where?, m Ellen CROOKS b 1856 where?, on 26 Nov 1873 St. John's Church, Ancaster. She dau of Arthur and Mary. Mary was witness to the m, as was Walter HELMWOOD (relationship unkwn). Thomas son of James and Sarah Jane. Thomas and Ellen GALLOWAY ch: James Arthur b 1875; Annie Mellissa b 1877, m Henry GILBERT 1895; Leah Jane (my grmor) b 8 Mar 1880, m Charles BANNERMAN 1906, d 1946; Mary Charity b 1885; William Henry Notman b 1887, m Kate \_\_, d 1943; Mabel Ellen b 1888, m William FRANZ 1907; Rachel Elizabeth b 1891, m Glen WEEKS 1911. Ch of James and Sarah Jane GALLOWAY: Thomas Alfred b 1851, m Ellen CROOKS 1873; Charles d 19 Dec 1925; Nancy m James J. FOOTE (a minister in Brantford); dau m EDMUNDS; dau m William WEATHER; John. Accord to fam letter of 1927, John living in Vancouver with some of his fam in Brantford and some in NY. Charles GALLOWAY had sis-in-law Sarah SIMPSON. Any help apprec.

Bonnie (FOOTE) KOSANKE, 261 Little Park Road, Grand Junction, CO 81501

XXXXXXXXXX

BLOIS  
SMITH Need ch and spouse of John BLOIS bap 20 Jan 1820 St. Paul's Anglican, Hants Co, Rawdon Twp, Nova S. Also need ch and spouse of Samuel BLOIS bap 30 Jun 1822 same pl. Samuel and John sons of Henry and Elizabeth. Also need spouse of Georgina SMITH bap 13 May 1838 Ancaster Twp, Wentworth Co, Ont. She may have m 1869 Simcoe Co.

BRUNET Louis BRUNET son of Moise and Ernestine DAVID/PIERRE m 1900 IL to  
 DAVID Blanche Beatrice DUPLESSIS, dau of John and Marie LAMOUREUX. Both fams  
 PIERRE of PQ. Moise BRUNET m Ernestine DAVID 22 Sep 1868 Coteau-du-Lac.  
 DUPLESSIS John DUPLESSIS m Marie LAMOUREUX 23 Jun 1879 St. Brigide, Montreal.  
 LAMOUREUX Need all extensions.

Joycelyn KOENIG, 16171 Ryland, Redford, MI 48240

BRUNET, Louis (Moise and Ernestine DAVID)  
 DUPLESSIS, Blanche Beatrice (John and Marie LAMOUREUX)  
 m 1900 Chicago, IL (your information)

BRUNET, Moise (Antoine and Salomee PROULX)  
 DAVID, Ernestine (Pierre and Justine CLEMENT)  
 m 30 Jul 1868 Coteau-du-Lac

BRUNET, Antoine (Antoine and Rose LALONDE)  
 PROULX, Salomee (Augustin and Veronique LEDUC)  
 m 26 Apr 1842 Les Cedres

BRUNET, Antoine (Louis-Luc and Marie-Charles POIRIER)  
 LALONDE, Marie-Rose (Amable and Marie-Esther VINCENT)  
 m 28 Sep 1818 Vaudreuil

BRUNET, Louis-Luc (Joseph and Amable LEFEBVRE)  
 POIRIER, Marie-Charles (Michel and Marie-Louise JENU)\*\*  
 m 24 Apr 1786 Vaudreuil

BRUNET, Joseph (Joseph and Francoise BARBARY)\*\*  
 LEFEBVRE, Amable (Michel and Francoise DENIS)\*\*  
 m 10 Apr 1752 Pointe-Claire

DUPLESSIS, Jean (Jean-Bte and Marie SENE)  
 LAMOUREUX, Marie (Norbert and Marie DORIS)  
 m 23 Jun 1879 St-Brigide, Montreal

DAVID, Joseph-Pierre (Louis-Basile and Marguerite LACROIX)  
 CLEMENT, Justine/EMOND, Helene (Joachim and Rose DAOUST)  
 m 30 Jul 1838 Coteau du Lac  
 Joseph-Pierre 1/m Adelaide JOUBERT 1 Oct 1827 Sault-au-Recollet

DAVID, Louis-Basile (Jean-Bte and Angelique MARTINEAU)\*\*  
 LAVOIE, Marguerite (Rene and Marguerite BEAULIEU-MONTELLIER)\*\*  
 m 5 Jul 1790 St-Laurent, Montreal  
 (Ed note: believe LACROIX to be a mis-reading of LAVOIE)

LALONDE, Amable (vf Elisabeth CUILLIERIER)  
 VINCENT, Marie (Isidore and Marie-Anne DABONVILLE)  
 m 8 Apr 1799 Vaudreuil

LAMOUREUX, Norbert (Pierre and Josephe ROTURE-BELISLE)  
 DORIS, Marie (Jean and Louise CUREY)  
 m 5 Jul 1847 Notre-Dame, Montreal

LAMOUREUX, Pierre (Francois and Marie LABELLE)\*\*  
 BELISLE-ROTURE, Josephte (Pierre and Josephte GUENET)  
 m 14 Apr 1817 Ste-Anne des Plaines  
 Pierre 1/m Marie SIMON-LEONARD 16 Apr 1798 Terrebonne  
 Pierre 2/m Antoinette GIPOULOUX 5 Nov 1810 Terrebonne

CLEMENT, Joachim (Charles and Agathe CARRIERE)  
 DAOUST, Marie-Rose (Joseph and Marie-Anne LEGER)  
 m 21 Jan 1811 Les Cedres

CLEMENT-LARIVIERE, Charles (Antoine and Marie-Anne BOURDON)\*\*  
 JAMME-CARRIERE, Agathe (Thomas and Angelique FAUCHER)\*\*  
 m 24 May 1762 Pointe-Claire  
 (continued page 139)

VINCENT, Isidore/CLEMENT, Isidore-Vincent (Pierre and Marguerite FORE)  
 PALIN-DABONVILLE, Marie-Anne (Antoine and Barbe GESSERON)\*\* Acadia  
 m 26 Feb 1770 Pointe-Claire

DORAIS, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marguerite LUNEGAN) Chateaugay  
 CUROT, Marie-Amable (Amable and Genevieve VALLEE)  
 m 2 Feb 1801 Notre-Dame, Montreal

DORE, Jacques (Jean-Bte and Madeleine RENAUD)\*\*  
 LUNEGAN, Marguerite (Francois and Marie-Louise OUMETTE)\*\*  
 m 27 Feb 1775 Chateaugay

BELISLE, Pierre (Pierre ROTUREAU and Marguerite OUMET)\*\*  
 GUENETTE, Marie-Josette (Etienne and Marie-Joseph LACASSE)\*\*  
 m 8 Jan 1787 Terrebonne

DAOUST, Joseph (Guillaume and Marie-Catherine HAINAULT)\*\*  
 LEGER, Marie-Anne (Etienne dit PARISIEN and Marie-Joseph VIVIER-LADOUCEUR)  
 m 9 Jan 1775 Pointe-Claire

CUROT, Martin-Amable, 29 (Martin CURAUX and Louise FERON)\*\*  
 VALLEE, Marie-Genevieve, 18 (Pierre and Marie-Joseph PREJEAN)\*\*  
 m 18 Feb 1765 Notre-Dame, Montreal

LEGER-PARISIEN, Etienne (Pierre and Jeanne BOILARD)\*\*  
 MADELEINE-LADOUCEUR, Marie-Joseph (Etienne and Jeanne BOURSIER)\*\*  
 m 7 Jan 1741 Ste-Anne de Bellevue\*\*

XXXXXXXXXXXX

BOSSE  
 ROY  
 DILOSIER  
 LANGEVIN  
 etc.

Am searching for m rec of Thomas BOSSE and Madeleine ROY or DILOSIER?  
 Dau Emma b 30 Sep 1858 PQ, m 1877 Tingwick to Octave LANGEVIN. Also  
 Jean-Baptiste PARENT m Angele PROULX. Their dau Mary Jane b 1870,  
 Adamsville, PQ, m there 28 Oct 1891 William DOMINGUE dit OSTIGUY.

Diane LA BONTE, 511 Broadway, Chicopee, MA 01020

BOSSE, Thomas (Francois and Theotiste VAILLANCOURT)  
 ROY-LAUZIER, Madeleine (Joseph and Constance SENECA)  
 m 25 Feb 1851 St-Roch des Aulnaies

BOSSE, Francois (Louis and Francoise PELLETIER)  
 VAILLANCOURT, Theotiste (Alexis and Madeleine PARADIS)\*\*  
 m 22 Feb 1819 Kamouraska

BOSSE, Louis (Jean and Madeleine PELLETIER)\*\*  
 PELLETIER, Francoise (Joseph-Germain and Marie-Pelagie THIBEAU)\*\*  
 m 18 Jul 1791 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

ROY-LAUZIER, Joseph (Benoit and Charlotte MOREAU)  
 SENECHAL, Constance (Michel and Catherine THERIAULT)  
 m 23 Jul 1816 St-Roch des Aulnaies

ROY-LAUZIER, Benoit (Hyacinthe-Augustin and Marie-Angelique LIZOTTE)\*\*  
 MOREAU, Charlotte (Louis-Amable and Marie-Anne GRONDIN)\*\*  
 m 15 Jul 1782 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

SENECHAL, Michel (Jacques and Joseph PELLETIER)\*\*  
 THERIAULT, Catherine (Joseph and Agnes CORMIER)\*\*  
 m 4 Jul 1785 St-Roch des Aulnaies

PARENT, Jean-Bte (Louis and Mathilde DEGUIRE)  
 PROULX, Angele (Paul and Joseph MATHIEU) St-Aime  
 m 24 Feb 1873 St-Robert  
 Jean-Bte 2/m Delima LIZOTTE 24 Feb 1879 St-Robert

PARENT, Louis (Jean-Bte and Louise PARENTEAU)  
 DEGUIRE, Mathilde (Joseph and Marguerite CARTIER)  
 m 31 Jul 1848 St-Aime  
 (continued page 140)

PARENT, Jean-Bte (Louis and Agathe FOURQUIN)  
PARENTEAU, Louise (Francois and Marie MILLET)  
m 17 Feb 1827 Yamaska

PARENT, Louis (Louis and Therese FORCIER)\*\*  
FOURQUIN-LEVEILLE, Agathe (Joseph and Anne GIGUERE)\*\*  
m 5 Jun 1787 Yamaska

PROULX, Paul (Basile and Madeleine CARDIN)  
MATHIEU, Josephite (Michel and Judith BENOIT)  
m 28 Oct 1834 Yamaska

PROULX, Basile (Basile and Euphrosine CORRIVEAU)  
CARDIN, Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie BERARD)  
m 3 Oct 1808 Sorel

PROULX, Basile (Louis and Marie-Rose QUEMENEUR)\*\*  
CORRIVEAU, Euphrosine (Jean and Marie SIMONEAU)\*\*  
m 31 Mar 1788 Yamachiche

DEGUIRE, Joseph (Louis and Josette LOIZEAU)  
CARTIER, Marguerite (Louis and Ursule FALARDEAU)  
m 25 Nov 1822 Yamaska

DEGUIRE, Louis (Louis and Anne BADAYAC)  
CARDIN-LOISEAU, Josette (Jean-Bte and Jeanne CARRY)  
m 22 Jan 1798 Yamaska

DEGUIRE, Henri-Louis (Jean and Angelique PEPIN)\*\*  
BADAYAC, Marie-Anne (Louis dit LAPLANTE and Therese COUTURIER)\*\*  
m appears as above in Drouin with no date nor place

PARENTEAU, Francois (Pierre and Marie JOLICOEUR)\*\*  
MILLET, Marie (Antoine and Marie-Joseph LAVALLEE)\*\*  
m 23 Nov 1795 Sorel

MATHIEU, Michel (Michel and Josette BENOIT)  
BENOINT, Judith (Firmin and Madeleine ROY)  
m 31 Jul 1809 Yamaska

MATHIEU, Michel (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PERREAULT)\*\*  
BENOIT, Marie-Josephite (Francois and Francoise DAIGLE) Acadia  
m 13 Oct 1783 St-Ours

CARDIN-LOIZEAU, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Madeleine BRUNEAU)\*\*  
RIQUARD, Marie-Rose (Thomas and Magdeleine JUNAU)  
m 3 Oct 1791 Sorel

(Ed note: believe she is same as Marie BERARD)  
Jean-Bte l/m Jeanne CARRY 5 Jul 1764 Yamaska\*\*

BENOIT, Firmin (Joseph and Josephite THIBODEAU) Acadia  
ROY-DESJARDINS, Marie-Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephite PARADIS)\*\*  
m 29 Jun 1787 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

TINKES/ESS/ Want data TINKES/ESS/IS(S) of Stormont Co, Ont; LILLIE of Leeds Co;  
IS(S) BEGG of Stormont Co; TREMBLAY/TROMBLEY etc. anywhere; LALONDE/LALANDE  
LILLIE anywhere.

BEGG James P. LA LONE, 2311 East Jolly #2, Lansing, MI 48910  
etc.

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAULIEU Need m rec of Nicolas BEAULIEU and M-Barbe BOUCHER. They pts of Jean-  
BOUCHER Baptist BEAULIEU m Genevieve BERNIER 10 Jan 1752 Cap-Sainte.  
BERNIER

Mrs. Joseph LISKA, 400 Henes Park Drive, Menominee, MI 49858

BEAULIEU, Jean (Nicolas and Marie-Madeleine BOUCHARD)\*\*  
BERNIER, Marie-Genevieve (Jacques and Elisabeth GUAY)\*\*  
m 2/10 Jan 1752 Cap-St-Ignace



RAYMOND  
TOULOUSE  
MONGEAU  
BOOTHILLIER  
LEMIEUX  
FILIATRAULT  
PARADIS  
BENDORNOUR  
COTE  
STE-MARIE  
PETIT  
CHADRON

Would like info Jean Baptiste RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE who m Flavie MONGEAU (of Notre Dame, Montreal). Need pts, b, d, of both. Also more info their ch: Antoine b 7 Feb 1852 St. Michel, m 18 Nov 1873 Eugenie BOOTHILLIER, Laprairie, and 2/m M. Armeline LEMIEUX 21 Oct 1881 there; Arthemise b 31 Oct 1856, m 4 Apr 1876 Wilfred FILIATRAULT, Laprairie; Belinese, owned candy store in Chicago, m and d there, was alive Mar 1921; Cherie b 9 Feb 1846 Laprairie, m Marguerite PARADIS, prob at St. Philippe, d 30 Jul 1928 SD; Demos b 22 Apr 1857 St. Philippe, 1/m Mary Olivine BENDORNOUR 15 Feb 1877 St. Philippe, 2/m Exelia Marie COTE in Geddes, SD; Louise m 19 Oct 1885 Pierre Alphonse STE-MARIE at Laprairie; Marie m Antoine PETIT 19 Oct 1885 Laprairie; Olive m Charles CHADRON, had a boarding house in Chicago and was alive Mar 1921; Flavia d Boston, MA ca 1920. Will share info and return post.

P.R. LEAHY, 4165 Stuart Street, Denver, CO 80212

XXXXXXXXXX

MARTEL  
BOUCHARD

See queries Volume 4, page 183 and Volume 5, page 25 of MARTEL and BOUCHARD fam. Am searching for more of the fam. Mor had a bro Jean Baptist MARTEL who visited Manistique. Does anyone have more fam info?

Katharine H. LE BRASSEUR, 318 Range Street, Manistique, MI 49854

More to answer given page 25 for MERON (same fam as above query):  
Ursule-Elisabeth MICHON dau of Jean and Josephte \_\_\_\_

XXXXXXXXXX

LE DUC  
VERRIER  
HILL  
KENISON  
VOLK  
KONZ

Seek m date and names of pts of Antoine LE DUC and Cordelia Isabella VERRIER m 23 Aug 1892 St. Ann's Church, Red Jacket, MI. Their ch m are: Minerva Cordelia to Elvin J. HILL; Antoine Oliver to Mary Pearl KENISON; James Francis to Katherine VOLK; Henry Cyril to Margaret KONZ.

Mrs. Adrienne LEDUC, 2710 Crescentview Drive, North Vancouver, British Columbia V7R 2V1

XXXXXXXXXX

BOWEN  
FILAMORE

Would like to locate desc/info these ch of Thomas BOWEN b ca 1828 Can, d ca 1906 Isabella Co, MI, and wife Tabetha FILAMORE b ca 1838 Can, d MI. Lived Windham Twp, Norfolk Co, Ont 1861; in MI by 1878. They had 6 sons and no daus: Loranso b ca 1858, d ca 1938 Isabella Co, MI; Thomas W. (Walter?) b ca 1860; William Andrew 1862 (have this info); David; George; 6th son name unkwn. Did David m a Kit or Kate and have 2 ch (Nellie and Earl BOWEN)? Loranso had 3 ch (William, Nancy and another dau - Nancy lived Mt. Pleasant, MI). Any help apprec and post refunded or info exg.

Have indexed the fol and will check names for SASE: 1879 Atlas of Denver and Wise Twps, Isabella Co, MI - listing all land owners. 1899 Plat Book of Denver and Wise Twps, listing all land owners. 1915 Atlas and Farm Directory of Denver Twp, listing all land owners.

Barbara LESSER, Rt. 1, Box 40, Helix, OR 97835

XXXXXXXXXX

ROSS  
OUELLET  
PARADIS

Searching for m rec of Joseph ROSS to M. Eugenie OUELLET ca 1879. Poss m at St. Hermas, Co. Deux Montagnes, PQ. Pts of Eugenie were Michel and Aurelie PARADIS.

Mrs. John LOZA, 5012 East 54th Street, Minneapolis, MN 55417

XXXXXXXXXX

LOZEAU

Is the John Baptiste LOZEAU in St. Jean Baptiste de Nicolet the same as husb of Angeline G. in US census of 1850 Grand Rapids, MI? Ch of John B. and Angeline G.: John b 1833; Francis b 1835; Angeline b 1841; Joseph b 1843; Lewis b 1845. Would like to contact any desc.

Robert D. LOZO, Star Route 2, Box 233E, Canyon Lake, TX 78130

XXXXXXXXXX

ROUSSEAU Charles M. ROUSSEAU m Virginia RODIER 1864 at St. Anne's, Detroit, MI.  
RODIER She dau of Antoine RODIER who m 10 Jan 1825 St-Hyacinthe to Veronique  
GODU GODU. Veronique dau of Augustin and Genevieve BROUILLET. This is as  
BROUILLET far as I can go with this line.

B.R. MC DONOUGH, 2700 Eaton Rapids Road #134, Lansing, MI 48910

RODIER, Antoine (vf Charlotte GAUTHIER)  
GODU, Veronique (Augustin and Genevieve BROUILLET)  
m 10 Jan 1826 Notre-Dame, St-Hyacinthe  
(Ed note: marriage repertoire of Notre-Dame, St-Hyacinthe says Veronique  
GODU dau of Augustin and Genevieve BROUILLET. There are no other ch of  
that couple mentioned, but several ch of Augustin and Genevieve MILET m  
there betw 1821 and 1825. I note also that there were 17 m's in that  
parish on 10 Jan 1826 and this was the last one recorded - could it have  
been a tired priest? Write the Protonotaire for the contract)

XXXXXXXXXX

GERVAIS Need pts and anc Louis Pierre GERVAIS b 24 Aug 1810 Wolf River, Can,  
TREMBLAY and wife Mary TREMBLAY b Can or NY 4 Jul 1815. They m 15 Oct 1829/30  
Champlain, NY. To MN ca 1850.

Mrs. D.J. MC GARRY, 3989 Wisconsin Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN  
55427

XXXXXXXXXX

STEBBINS Need help with m and pts of Thomas STEBBINS and Marie VILLARD. Dau  
VILLARD Lucy m 8 Nov 1819 Pte aux Trembles to Guillaume DUVAL. Says pts of  
DUVAL Repentigny. Think VILLARD a "dit" name - would like to hear from any-  
one with this name in their lines. Any clues welcome. Post refunded.

Prescille (BOUCHER) MAC GAY, 14707 - 40th N.E., Seattle, WA 98155

(Ed note: clue - VILLARD prob original surname. Reason not seen often is  
that the immigrant was a rather "late-comer". Pierre VILARD m 27 Jun  
1757 to Monique GUIBORD at L'Assomption. Name also written L'Assomption  
registers as WILLARD.)

XXXXXXXXXX

BROWN Seek all info grgrmor Emma/Emily BROWN b 1846 Stanstead, PQ, dau of  
JUDD Warrington and Abigail JUDD. Emma m 1 Jun 1866 Patrick J. RYAN in Jay,  
RYAN VT. Of 9 ch, 3 were b Can: Nellie; Edward; Emma. Emma (BROWN) RYAN  
d 1880s PQ. Apparently disowned by fam when she became Catholic. She  
had sis Melissa and Serepta.

Janice MACE, Box 234, New Boston, NH 03070

XXXXXXXXXX

PEPIN Would like any info Antoine/Anthony PEPIN who came to Ft. Snelling, MN  
HAMELIN 1831/2 from Red River area. He b ca 1786, age 65 at d 1851. He m  
AMELIN Marguerite HAMELIN (AMELIN, HAMEL?). Wish to learn all info this fam.  
HAMEL Their ch: Etienne/Stephen; Joseph; Oliver; Pierre/Peter; Marguerite;  
Isabella; Helene; Agathe. All but Stephen b MN.

Rose M. MASON, 7490 Ideal Avenue South, Cottage Grove, MN 55016

XXXXXXXXXX

MARLATTE Am searching for b pl in Can of Edward Thomas MARLATTE ca 1874-6. To  
HILL NY City to college? when? Need b pl and dates his pts: Edward and  
Mahala HILL. When m? Other ch? Any help apprec.

Julie MASTBROOK, 1006 S.E. 221st Avenue, Gresham, OR 97030

XXXXXXXXXX

RIOUX Need pts and m date of Pierre RIOUX to Genevieve SOUCY. Their dau  
SOUCY Louise-Veronique m Jean-Bte BOUCHER 1775 where?

BOUCHER

Viola MICHAUD, 22 Lurton Street, New Britain, CT 06053

XXXXXXXXXX

MENARD

Am looking for pts and sibs of grgrfa Joseph MENARD b 22 Jan 1854 (Montreal?). His m rec says pts Joseph and Mary MENARD, of "Can Fr" on 1900 census Twn of Wheaton, Chippewa Co, WI. The son Joseph moved to Eau Claire, WI with bro (?) John ca 1872, but John ret to Can (accord to fam story) sometime after 1878. Joseph m Maria Mathilda AFFMAN b Jul 1860 Saxony, Germany, dau of Martin and Elenora Wilhelmina, 4 Jul 1878 in the German Cath parish, Eau Claire. Joseph and Mary MENARD rumored to have 12-17 ch. Joseph and Maria Mathilda had 3 sons: Joseph E; William H; George H. Please send any info.

AFFMAN

Margaret C. MENARD-MUELLER, 320 West Oakwood Road, Oak Creek, WI 53154

XXXXXXXXXX

CARON  
COUILLARD  
LISLOIS  
BERNIER  
CHENIER  
BISSENETTE  
ST. AMAND

Grgrfa Louis CARON son of Abondance and Catherine COUILLARD-LISLOIS b 1808 St. Thomas, Montmagny, PQ, m Julie BERNIER at Cap St. Ignace 12 Feb 1833. Wish to know more about his fam - names of ch, etc. Also looking for Eloise CHENIER and grfa Napoleon BISSENETTE who m 1886 in Hull, PQ. Fr. Loisele says church recs and town hall burned. Grmor dau of Peter CHENIER and Louise ST. AMAND. Any help apprec.

Eloise (CARRON) MANNINGS, 33761 James Court, Farmington, MI 48024

CARON, Louis (Abondance and Catherine COUILLARD)  
BERNIER, Julie (Philippe and Marie-Archange OUELLETTE)  
m 12 Feb 1833 Cap St-Ignace

CARON, Abondance (Joseph and Josette LIZOTTE)\*\*  
COUILLARD, Catherine (Charles and Marie-Catherine DUROCHER)  
m 19 Feb 1805 Montmagny  
Abondance 1/m Therese BERNIER 5 Jun 1780 Montmagny

BERNIER, Philippe (Louis-Lambert and Marie-Reine GAGNE)  
OUELLETTE, Marie-Archange (Andre and Marie-Louise GAGNON)\*\*  
m 12 Aug 1799 Cap St-Ignace

BERNIER, Louis-Lambert (Philippe-Jerome and Marthe GAUDREAU)\*\*  
GAGNE, Marie-Reine (Basile and Elisabeth GAMACHE)\*\*  
m 18 Nov 1771 Cap St-Ignace

COUILLARD-DESPRES, Charles (Joseph and Elisabeth BLANCHET)\*\*  
DUROCHER, Marie-Catherine (Mathieu and Marie-Anne DUPERRE)\*\*  
m 10 Feb 1777 Montmagny

BISSENETTE, Napoleon (vf Exilda ROY)  
CHENIER, Eloise (Pierre and Marie-Louise ST. AMAND)  
m 27 Oct 1886 Notre-Dame, Hull

CHENE, Pierre (Charles and Marie-Louise VIAU)  
ST. AMAND-ANDRE, Marie-Louise (Leandre and Cecile DENIS) Marinville, Haut-Canada  
m 8 Sep 1845 St-Benoit

CHENE, Charles (Charles and Louise CROTEAU)\*\*  
VIAUX, Marie-Louise (Andre and Cecile TRACLE)  
m 8 Jan 1798 Oka

ST. AMAND, Leandre (Paul Andre and Genevieve ROCBRUNE)  
DENIS, Cecile (Charles and Marie-Louise SAUVE)  
m 7 Jul 1823 St-Benoit

ANDRE-ST. AMAND, Paul (Thomas and Francoise LEGER)\*\*  
ROCBRUNE, Genevieve (Louis LAROQUEBRUNE and Francoise LAMAGDELEINE)\*\*  
m 13 Oct 1794 Vaudreuil

VIAU, Andre (Jacques and Marie-Anne GERMAIN)\*\*  
AUBRY-THECLE, Cecile (Francois and Cecile GROUX)\*\*  
m 20 Sep 1773 St-Laurent, Montreal

(continued page 144)

DENIS, Charles (Charles and Josephite ST-PIERRE)  
SAUVE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Francoise BARBARY)\*\*  
m 7 Feb 1795 Ste-Anne de Bellevue  
Charles 1/m Cecile LALONDE 10 Jan 1791 Ste-Anne

XXXXXXXXXX

BURGESS Need info Sarah BURGESS b ca 1821, m Francis COX. She dau of Thomas  
BYRNE and Mary BYRNE (my grgrgrpts). All b Ire where? All Catholic, lived  
HOEDEN Ste. Sophie, New Glasgow area, Terrebonne Co, PQ. Immig ca 1825-30.  
HORDEN Sarah d Jan 1904, bur Notre Dame cem, Montreal, along with Francis who  
DUFFY d 1893; dau Mary 1882 (widow of T. HOEDEN/HORDEN); Ellen 1895; Annie  
COX 1914; son John 1938. John BYRNE m ca 1828/9 Ste-Sophie/St-Jerome area  
ALEXANDER to Mary DUFFY. Francis COX m ca 1838-40 same area, to Sarah BURGESS.  
BUCKLEY Joseph ALEXANDER m ca 1854 Ste-Sophie/Montreal to Mary BURGESS; John  
NAREY BUCKLEY m ca 1857/8 to Catherine BURGESS Ste-Sophie/Montreal/Toronto;  
MURRAY James NAREY m ca 1838/9 Huntingdon area to Mary Ann MURRAY. Many of  
MILTON the BURGESS, NAREYS, MILTONs, and BYRNEs d that area, but old markers  
have been destroyed and hauled away. Need any help or info.

Helen MITCHELL, 2568 West Heffron Drive, Anaheim, CA 92804

XXXXXXXXXX

GRAY Need info the fol: Truman A. GRAY b ca 1843, m Margaret Ann DARLING ca  
DARLING 1864/5 Tilsonburg, Ont (?). 1st ch b 1866 there. Who his pts? When  
DEAR he b? where? any sibs? Margaret Ann DARLING (poss name DEAR) b ca  
MATUSKI 1845 Can. Need all info. Joseph MATUSKI living Brandon, Manitoba 1901.  
KELNER Wife Elizabeth KELNER. Think he d in fire of an institution of some  
ROMANCHOOK type shortly after 1901. No idea of age. Elizabeth KELNER, wife of  
Joseph, widowed, 2/m Joe ROMANCHOOK, no kwn date. Think she d ca 1945  
- her dau remembers going home and it was terribly cold, so assume it  
was winter. Any info these people apprec.

Mrs. Jackie MORGAN, 1441-C Galaxy Drive, Scott AFB, IL 62225

XXXXXXXXXX

DESRANLEAU Am seeking names and b dates for ch of Jean-Bte DESRANLEAU/DESRANLOT  
DESRANLOT and Marie Etienne BLANCHARD. They m 2 May 1808 St-Hyacinthe. Also  
BLANCHARD would like to know b pl and date, and d date and pl of my grgrmor  
ROUILLIER Edvidge ROUILLIER, dau of Joseph and Genevieve BECHARD, poss L'Acadie.  
BECHARD

Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

CLOUT(H)IER Looking for vital stats Francis CLOUT(H)IER from PQ, m Harriet LEDOUX,  
LEDOUX moved to VT ca 1840, b ca 1827/8. Claimed Can b. Used name NAILOR in  
NAILOR USA. Middle name Edward or he had bro Edward also m to a Harriet.  
Not in VT census after 1860 but believed to have lived into 1870s.  
Fam lore says they "went West". Had sons: Francis; Edward; Joseph;  
Nelson #1; Nelson #2; dau Angeline/que. Poss others. Ch stayed VT  
using NAILOR/NAYLOR. Would like to exg info CLOUT(H)IER. 7 yrs  
research stuck on Francis. No confirmed older kin. Only suppos.  
Also have "Regimental History of 10th VT Volunteers", Franklin Co, and  
will check for Civil War anc for SASE. Many are Fr-Can in origin.  
Most of these Vets have subsequent (Archives) recs in DC (pension).

Richard A. NAILOR, 13414 Forest Glen Road, Woodbridge, VA 22191

XXXXXXXXXX

NEWCOMB Need info William NEWCOMB b 1826/51, d before 1904 New Bruns, m Miranda  
HARTT HARTT prob before 1871. All ch b New Bruns, around Perth, Andover,  
MARSHALL California, St. John, Plaster Rock, Four Falls: William; Elmer; Doug;  
WHITE John Ellsworth b 17 Dec 1878/9, m Carrie MARSHALL dau of Jonathan and  
MUCKLER Mahalia WHITE; George Leopold b 29 Aug 1877/8; Ralph G. b 13 Mar 1882;  
CLEMENT Katie m MUCKLER; Viola m CLEMENT. William NEWCOMB had sis who m  
ROSS Charlie ROSS. All letters ans.

Mrs. Ralph R. NEWCOMB, 648 Willow Avenue, Ukiah, CA 95482

BYRNE(S)  
RYAN

John BYRNE(S) b ca 1807 Wicklow Co, Ire, d Can or Ire ca 1865, m ca 1832 Wicklow Co to Catherine RYAN b ca 1808 Ire, d Can or Ire ca 1870. Need pts of John and Catherine and town in Wicklow Co where John b, and where in Ont Prov, Can, he may have d.

Mrs. Betty E. O'GRADY, 405 Rangeview Drive, Littleton, CO 80120

XXXXXXXXXX

DENOUVION  
REILLY  
WINN

Louis DENOUVION son of Lillian REILLY and Mr. DENOUVION was adopted by her 2/h Louis A. WINN. Mr. DENOUVION d of yellow fever New Orleans, LA. Louis said to have been bap in cathedral in Montreal prob 1880s.

Mrs. L. Jennings OWENS, Box 667, Woodville, MS 39669

XXXXXXXXXX

PELLETIER  
BOUCHER

Need m rec of Jean-Charles PELLETIER to Catherine BOUCHER late 1700s.

Kenneth W. PARENT, % Warren Parent Ltd., Coroon Black of Illinois, 135 South LaSalle, Chicago, IL 60603

PELLETIER, Jean-Charles (Jean-Charles and Ursule BERNIER)\*\*

BOUCHER, Catherine (Pierre and Marie TOUSSAINT)\*\*

m 7 May 1787 Louiseville

Jean-Charles 2/m Marguerite CREPEAU 4 Feb 1811 St-Leon le Grand

XXXXXXXXXX

CUNNINGHAM

Need info pts of Charles Henry CUNNINGHAM b June 1861 somewhere in Can. Supposed to have several bros and sis. Ran away from home. Fam trad is that fa was Thomas. Charles d 21 Jan 1917 Rexburg, ID, survived by wife and 4 ch.

Mrs. Margaret PEARSON, 10160 S.W. Century Oak Drive, Tigard, OR 97223

XXXXXXXXXX

Am looking for people who would accept to do some research for me at their State Bureau of Vital Statistics. Will discuss price with those who would be interested.

Jean-Pierre PELLERIN, 7456 A, St-Denis, Montreal, Quebec H2R 2E4

XXXXXXXXXX

AGAR

Am interested in info pts and fam of Robert AGAR b 27 Mar 1795 Yorkshire, Eng, and wife Ann b 17 Jan 1803, also Eng. Came to Can 1852 with 5 ch: David b 1829; Johnathan b 1834; George b 1837; Robert b 1840; John C. b 1845. Fam lived near Park Hill, Ont. Robert d 25 Jun 1854 and Ann d 25 Oct 1887. Is the AGAR reunion still held in Can?

WEBB  
WISE

Also wish info fam of William WEBB and wife Sarah WISE. Emig Eng to Can before 1849. Believed to have settled near Wellandport, Lincoln Co, Ont. Had large fam, poss 13 ch. Only 2 kwn: Mary Ann Webb Ulman b 1849; Ephraim b 1861. Mary Ulman and Ephraim WEBB moved with their fams and mor to Tawas City, MI ca 1876-85.

Mrs. Bonnie PETEE, 1197 Van Vleet Road, Swartz Creek, MI 48473

XXXXXXXXXX

PICARD  
PAPINEAU  
LAMB  
MOORE  
DEARBORNE

Am looking for b pl and pts of Alphonse PICARD b 17 Jan 1867 Can, m 6 May 1890 St. Paul, MN to Mary Cesarine PAPINEAU. Also looking for pts of Hosea LAMB b 14 Jan 1811 Ont, m Mary MOORE/DEARBORNE 22 Dec 1836. He d 25 Mar 1894 Black Hawk Co, IA. Will exg info above.

Sue PICARD, 2720 Treasure Drive, Billings, MT 59102

XXXXXXXXXX

ROCHER  
BOUCHER  
DESROCHERS  
ROCHER  
RABOUIN  
etc.

Wish to find info Pierre ROCHER of St. Maclou, Poitou, France, who m Francoise BOUCHER. When, where b? m? info re ch. Also, Pierre DESROCHERS (ROCHER) who m Suzanne RABOUIN (widow of Jean LEVITRE-LAMONT-AGNE). Think they m 1 May 1696 Batiscan. Suzanne dau of Jean and Marguerite ADRION. Pierre son of Pierre and Francoise BOUCHER.

June PITTMAN, 510 - 38th Street, Rapid City, SD 57701



PEPIN            Seek m lic, pts, b dates etc. about my grpts Damase PEPIN and Clotide  
BRUNELLE       BRUNELLE. They had 2 ch: Clotide b 25 Apr 1874 and Arthur b 25 Apr  
1876 Iberville, PQ. Any clues apprec.

                 Joseph A. PIPPIN, Rt. 1, Box 197, Meggett, SC 29460  
XXXXXXXXXX

WATSON           Wish any info fam of Robert WATSON of Curran, Ont, and his wife Sarah  
COLLIGAN       COLLIGAN. Their ch (b at Curran): Elisabeth b 5 Feb 1842; Robert (my  
grfa) b 3 Mar 1845; Thomas b 10 May 1855; David b 11 Apr 1858. There  
is also an Edgar and twin Edward b 29 Mar 1904, who believe sons of  
Thomas or David. Edgar was priest and at one time Prof of Philosophy  
at Holy Rosary Scholasticate, Ottawa.

                 Delores M. POLLNOW, 1094 St. Clair Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55105

WATSON, Thomas (Robert and Sarah CORRIGAN)  
BROWN RIGG, Cecilia  
m 13 Feb 1888 Curran

WATSON, James (Robert and Sarah CALLIGAN)  
KITTS, Maggie  
m 24 Jul 1879 Alfred

XXXXXXXXXX

PORTERFIELD    7 PORTERFIELD ch and their pts came to Can from Scot 1821 and at one  
time lived London, Ont area. Who were pts? Ch were: John; Charles b  
1813; James b 1825; Sarah; Andrew; George; William b 1820.

                 Mrs. George H. PORTERFIELD, 160 Sylvia Drive, Corunna, MI 48817  
XXXXXXXXXX

RANCIER           Wish info RANCIER, RANSIER, RANSEER, RANCHIER. Am writing book. Grfa  
Seth RANCIER lived near Bob's Lake in Ont ca 1875. He and bro William  
WATSON           m (sisters) Esther and Margaret WATSON. Seth's pts were Andrew and  
WARD            Amelia WARD. Need WARD and WATSON data also. Esther (WATSON) RANCIER  
d Deer River, NY and is bur there.

                 Esther RANCIER, 1312 East 215th Place, Carson, CA 90745  
XXXXXXXXXX

MYATT            Edward A. MYATT b 30 Apr 1843 Farnham, PQ, m 23 Feb 1861 to Julia A.  
SHORKEY        SHORKEY. They had ch b in Cornwall, VT. Need any info.

                 Echo (MYATT) RANTA, 501 Coffman Street, Pinckneyville, IL 62274  
XXXXXXXXXX

DEVIN            More info needed Joseph Napoleon DEVIN and wife Marguerite BRIERE m  
BRIERE        27 Jul 1857 Wotton (where?). Need b and d and where. Also would like  
LEROUX        pts of Antoine DEVINE m to Catherine LEROUX, and their b, m, d, and  
BONIN        country of origin. Same for Francois BRIERE m to Emilie BONIN. Look-  
RENO        ing for Peter S. RENO/RENEAU b 1839/40 Can. Age 21 enlisted in 4th  
RUSHLOW      Regt, MI Vol. Inf 1861, m Mary RUSHLOW, had 3 ch: John; Julia; Gilbert.  
BEATTIE      Peter d 24 Sep 1908 and Mary 2/m Edward BEATTIE. Wish to find pts of  
both and b and country of origin. Will exg info.

                 Mrs. Thomas Joseph RENO, 22536 Shiell Drive, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043  
XXXXXXXXXX

                 Extension to answer Volume 4, page 135:

                 Mrs. Richard D. ROCK, 102 South 10th Street, St. Clair, MI 48079

BOUIN-DURESNE, Jean-Marie (Francois-Marie and Marie MINGUY)\*\*  
FRAPPIER, Catherine (Louis and Catherine PLANTE)\*\*  
m 9 Jan 1777 St-Cuthbert

XXXXXXXXXX

ROIX            Need info fam of John ROIX and Abigail of Nova Scotia. They were  
BUCK           Protestants. Son George Alfred m 1879 Shawano, WI to Nettie Kate BUCK.

                 Mrs. Eugene ROIX, 1282 Highview Lane, Green Bay, WI 54304

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 84:

Mrs. Ella (DEMERS) RUETTEN, Rt. 1, Sparta, WI 54656

ROY, Antoine (Antoine and Therese BAUDRY)  
BOUSQUET, Therese (Michel and Catherine LEDUC)\*\*  
m 26 Oct 1801 L'Assomption

ROY, Antoine (Antoine and Marie RENAULT)\*\*  
BEAUDRY, Therese (Pierre and Therese COITEUX)\*\*  
m 13 Jan 1766 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

LACOMBE (Query missed in April issue) Would like to know the real pts or have  
VANIER verification of Catherine LACOMBE who m Jean Baptiste VANIER 20 Jan  
1766 Sault-au-Recollet, PQ. Their m rec says "Catherine, living in the  
home of Jacques LACOMBE", which suggests she adopted or orphan. Jacques  
SICARD LACOMBE m Marie Elizabeth SICARD 22 Aug 1746 Sault-au-Recollet. Who  
were her real pts?  
CUMMING(G)(S) (New query) Would like to corres with anyone having CUMMIN(G)S connect  
in PQ. Duncan CUMMING came from Scot, was mem of the 78th and 60th  
Regt which fought against the French at Battle of Louisbourg June  
1758, and Que City 1759. He m 18 Nov 1771 Montreal to Agathe CHARPENT-  
GIRoux IER, dau of Jean and Madeleine GIROUX. Dau Florence m Etienne DAGENAIS  
DAGENAIS 20 Apr 1801 at Montreal. 20 Mar 1800 Duncan signed land pet at Mont-  
real asking British Govt for help to support his wife and 7 ch. (Have  
b and bap dates of all his ch at Christ Anglican, Montreal): Margaret  
b 8 Aug 1773; Florence b 6 Jan 1779; Jane b 5 Apr 1781; Duncan Jr. b  
8 Feb 1783; Alexander b 23 Apr 1788 (do not have dates for Isabel and  
John). The 78th Regt was mustered from Sir Simon FRASER estate in  
FRASER Scot. Would apprec learning where this was located, also any info the  
ch of Duncan CUMMING. Will ret post.

Thomas ST. MARY, 20975 Washington Street, Roseville, MI 48066

XXXXXXXXXX

LEBEL Grgtrpts m 1840 St. Patrick's Parish, Riviere du Loup, PQ. Am seeking  
DIONVE info re their anc. Ignace LEBEL (son of Joseph and Rose DIONVE of  
DESAINT Kakouna) m Marie Anne DESAINT dite ST-PIERRE (dau of Francois and Marie  
ST. PIERRE Anne LEBEL of Riviere du Loup). Ignace and Marie Anne were related by  
SAUVE the 3rd degree of consanguinity. Pat grfa Hermas SAUVE b 1853 St-  
NOLIN Jerome, PQ, son of Jeremiah and Marian (Marion?) NOLIN (NOLAN?).

Raymond N. SAUVEY, 529 Jefferson Street, Green Bay, WI 54305

LEBEL, Ignace (Joseph and Marie-Rose DIONNE)  
DESSAINT-ST. PIERRE, Marie-Anne (Francois and Marie-Anne LEBEL)  
m 3 Nov 1840 St-Patrice, Riviere du Loup

LEBEL, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Catherine SOUCY)\*\*  
DIONNE, Marie-Rose (Jean and Jeanne DUBE)  
m 15 Jan 1809 Kamouraska

ST. PIERRE, Francois (Jean and Madeleine SANTERRE-LANCOGNARD)\*\*  
LEBEL, Marie-Anne (Nicolas and Marguerite LAMBERT)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1810 St-Andre, Kamouraska

DIONNE, Jean (Francois and Marie-Joseph MICHAUD)\*\*  
DUBE, Marie-Anne (Charles and Marie MICHAUD)\*\*  
m 1 Sep 1783 Kamouraska

(Ed note: believe Jeanne and Marie-Anne DUBE are the same. You may  
want to write for originals.)

SAUVE, Jeremie (Luc and Genevieve VINET)  
MOULIN, Marie-Anne (Laurent and Francoise BLEUISON) of England  
m 25 Jan 1847 St-Hermas  
(continued page 148)

SAUVE, Luc (Jean-Bte and Suzanne PROULX)  
BINETTE-LARENTE, Marie-Genevieve (Francois and Marie-Elizabeth DAOUST)  
m 14 Feb 1820 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

SAUVE-LAPLANTE, Jean-Bte (Charles and Marie-Joseph LEGER)\*\*  
PROULX, Suzanne (Antoine and Marie-Anne ROY)\*\*  
m 27 Jul 1777 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

VINET-LARENTE, Francois (Guillaume and Marie JAMES-CARRIERE)\*\*  
DAOUST, Marie-Elizabeth (Joseph and Marie-Catherine CHALES)\*\*  
m 4 Apr 1785 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXXXX

PREFONTAINE Grfa Camille Ludger PREFONTAINE-FOURNIER b 18 Jul 1832 Longueuil, son  
FOURNIER of Alexis and Marie-Louise PATENAUDE. Baps of sibs found there: Marie  
PATENAUDE Louise 1816; Alexis 1818; Barthelmi 1821; Christofe 1822; Cyrise 1824;  
Caroline 1826; Thais 1830; Leon 1834; Euphernie Philomele 1836; George  
Eduard 1838. Was told that the artist Alexis J. FOURNIER was mor 1st  
cousin (some of grfa's bros used name of FOURNIER). Obit's say Alexis  
J. son of Isaie who went to MN ca 1860. Is Isaie another ch of Alexis  
and Marie-Louise PATENAUDE?

Mrs. Charles SCHLUTER, Rt. 2, Box 62, Baraboo, WI 53913

XXXXXXXXXXXX

JOLIN Jean-Bte JOLIN m 26 Apr 1740 St. Francois, Ile d'Orleans to Marie-  
BONNEAU Genevieve BONNEAU. She dau of Augustin and Genevieve GAGNE. Need m  
GAGNE rec and pts. Pierre MORIN m Josephte TETREAU dau of Jean-Bte and  
MORIN Marguerite FONTAINE, St-Charles Richelieu 14 Oct 1805. Need lineal  
TETREAU anc her pts. Need line pts of Marguerite LAPIERRE who m Francois ROY  
FONTAINE 2 Sep 1801 Lacadie to Tomi Remi and Isabelle FILISSE.  
etc.

Ruth SCHOOLEY, 4261 Harrison Grd. Road, Sebastopol, CA 95472

JOLIN, Jean (Simon and Elisabeth DALERE)\*\*  
BONNEAU-LABICASSE, Marie (Augustin and Genevieve GAGNE)\*\*  
m 26 Apr 1740 St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans

TETREAU, Jean-Bte (Francois and Angelique/Genevieve MARTEL)\*\*  
BIENVENU, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne TETRO)\*\*  
m 12 Mar 1776 St-Charles  
(FONTAINE is "dit" BIENVENU in that area)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

SEAGER Looking for sibs and pts of Benjamin SEAGER b 1829 Hawkesbury Village,  
LAFTRUM Ont, m Victoria LAFTRUM, had 6 ch. Both d Mecosta Co, MI 1909 and  
1899. All SEAGERS write. Will exg info for SASE.

Tom SEAGER, Box 360, Rodney, MI 49342

XXXXXXXXXXXX

FERGUSON Need any info Hugh FERGUSON b Scot, m Mary MC KELLAR b Can. Believe  
MC KELLAR they m Ont. Son Archibald Bruce (my grfa) b 4 Mar 1865 Can, d 25 Aug  
GARRISON 1917 Spokane, WA. He m 24 Apr 1889 to Ella Louisa GARRISON b 14 Dec  
1869 MI. Pl of this m unkwn. They in Nelson Co, ND 1900.

Vera SESSOMS, 2915 Caples Avenue, Vancouver, WA 98661

XXXXXXXXXXXX

GOHEGAN Anne GOHEGAN b Eng, m John Dove FROST. They lived Channel Islands  
FROST where their ch b. Ch: Henry Dove; William Thomas; Eunice; Ann; Edward  
Richard; Thomas Evan; Edwin. The fam emig to Saint John, New Bruns  
ca 1850. Anne d sometime betw 1830-60, perhaps ca 1850. Wanted: date  
and pl of her d.

Mrs. H.G. SEVERSON, 849 Hwy 100 (694), New Brighton, MN 55112

XXXXXXXXXXXX

LENNINGTON  
RICE

VAN EVERY  
SHOWERS

LAIRD

Who was Catherine E. LENNINGTON b Jul 1814 Can, m Halbert RICE b 1801 MA but listed as res Can when they m 4 Jul 1833 by Rev. John Miller of St. Johns Anglican Church and Mission of Ancaster, Ont. Believe she grda of David VAN EVERY and Sarah SHOWERS (Loyalist) m 1782/5. They pts of William; Andrew; John; Samuel; David; Peter; Hannah; Elizabeth/Betsey; Mary/Polly; Charles. Were Elizabeth and Mary twins? No rec of b date of m for these girls. Mary m Robert LAIRD. Elizabeth m William LENNINGTON and received Crown land grant May 1832. Believe Catherine their 1st ch - there must have been others. Would like to hear from all Can LENNINGTONs and LAIRDs. Will ans all.

Mrs. Clifford B. SMITH, 61043 Heritage Blvd. Apt 5, South Lyon, MI 48178

XXXXXXXXXX

CORRIER  
NEER  
WOODWARD  
BROWN  
BLACK  
TUBBS  
SCHULL  
MEGEHEY  
SEBRING

Need info fam of CORRIER of Can, either PQ or Ont. Fa prob John CORRIER. 1/m Louise, 2/m . Ch of John and Louise: Lewis b 9 Oct 1844 Can, m Emma NEER; Peter b 9 Jun 1848 Can, 1/m Mary WOODWARD, 2/m Emma CORRIER; Joe/James b 8 Sep 1850 Can; Charles C. (my grfa) b 22 May 1852, Martha Jane BROWN; Hannah m BLACK; Mary b 10 Nov 1866 Madison Co, OH, 1/m TUBBS, 2/m SCHULL, 3/m MEGEHEY, 4/m SEBRING; William F. b 10 Sep 1876 W. Liberty, Logan Co, OH, m Annie Orilla YALE. Fam to OH betw 1859-64. Charles b Catholic but m outside of the Church and ch raised Protestant. Info taken from vital recs, fam recs, Can military rec, and naturalization papers. Any help to identify location in Can and pts names will be apprec.

Mrs. Gerald SMITH, 513 South A Street, Grangeville, ID 83530

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAUGRAND  
CHAMPAGNE

Am searching for info Oliver BEAUGRAND DE CHAMPAGNE b 28 Jul 1834 PQ, moved to Cheboygan, MI age 16. Also looking for his pts and b pl. Would like to corres with BEAUGRANDs and BEAUGRAND DE CHAMPAGNE in Que and Montreal.

Joan SOULLIER, Foote Road, Rte. 5, Cheboygan, MI 49721

XXXXXXXXXX

LORD  
LAURE  
DUBE  
etc.

Ignace LORD/LAURE son of Pierre and his 3/w Louise DUBE, m 17 Jan 1836 St-Roch-des-Aulnaies to Athalie/Nathalie BLANCHET dau of J. Baptiste and Angelique SAMSON. Need pl and date of b, d of Ignace and Athalie.

Pauline SPINNEIT, 30 Samoset Road, Peabody, MA 01960

XXXXXXXXXX

HARGIN  
HARRIGAN

David HARGIN (HARRIGAN) and son John arrived Bruce Co, Ont ca 1850-2. There were other fams of that name on 1861 census, and many others of Scotch-Irish desc. They moved to Taylor Co, IA along with others from Bruce.

Edward E. SPOTTS, 904 East 21st Street, Cheyenne, WY 82001

XXXXXXXXXX

DEATH

Need pts of and any fam info Eleanor DEATH b 1841 Brogville. William DEATH b 1843 where? in Can. Believe also bro John and sis Phoebe, poss others. 1857 Eleanor m Rockland, MI (near Iron Mountain) to Robert CASSADY. Think Phoebe m COLE. John m who? William (my grgrfa) m where? They all to Wayne Co, MO. William a widower with 3 ch on 1880 census. He 2/m 30 Mar 1881 Orpha Gilbert WARREN, and d 13 May 1883.

CASSADY  
COLE  
WARREN

Glenda STOCKTON, 7122 Glades, Richmond Heights, MO 63117

XXXXXXXXXX

THERRIEN  
ODETT  
AUDET  
etc.

Louis THERRIEN b 27 Jun 1882 Alburg, VT, son of Paul and Ida ODETT/AUDET of Alburg. Need pts m rec. Louis m Alda AUBIN b 1888 Alburg, dau of Charles and Marie DUCHENE of Lacolle, PQ.

C. Edmond SPAETH, Box 157, Glenham, NY 12527

AUBIN-LAMBERT, Charles (Leon and Claire LA PIERRE)  
DUCHESNE, Marie (Théode and Marie DUCHESNE)  
m 11 May 1885 St-Valentin

AUBIN-LAMBERT, Leon (Joseph and Julie BRANCONNIER)  
LA PIERRE, Claire (Francois-Xavier and Adelaide MENARD)  
m 7 Jan 1861 St-Bernard, Lacolle

AUBIN-LAMBERT, Joseph (Joseph and Angelique CHAMPAGNE)  
BRANCONNIER, Julie (Jean-Bte and Henriette HENEAU)  
m 22 Nov 1836 Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette Co.  
Joseph 1/m Genevieve EMERY 14 Feb 1825 Ste-Elisabeth  
Joseph 2/m Helene DUBE Sept 1833 Ste-Elisabeth

AUBIN-LAMBERT, Joseph, 32 (Joseph and Marie-Josephite MARTIN-PELLAND)  
BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, Angelique, 16 (Pierre and Marie-Josephite GENEREUX)  
m 12 Feb 1798 Berthier

LAMBERT-AUBIN, Joseph (Pierre-Joseph and Francoise COUTU)\*\*  
MARTIN-PELLAND, Marie-Josephite (Francois and Therese LAPORTE)\*\*  
m 9 Jun 1768 c. Faribault

LA PIERRE, Francois-Xavier (Francois and Amable SAMSON)  
MENARD, Adelaide (Etienne and Josette LANGEVIN)  
m 4 Apr 1837 Napierville  
Francois-Xavier 1/m Phoebe MARIER 7 May 1833 Lacadie

BRACONNIER, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Genevieve SPENARD)\*\*  
ESNAULT, Marie-Antoine (Pierre and Genevieve CHARRON-DUCHARME) Lanoraie  
m 23 Sep 1793 Berthier  
Marie-Antoine 1/m Jean-Bte RIEL-L'IRLANDE 20 Jan 1783 Berthier

BEAUGRAND, Pierre (Pierre-Antoine and Genevieve DUBORD)\*\*  
GENEREUX, Josephite (Jean and Marguerite RIVIERE)\*\*  
m 19 Jul 1779 Berthier

MENARD, Etienne (Joseph and Angelique BERGEVIN)\*\*  
BARRIERE-LANGEVIN, Josephite (Rene and Genevieve GIROUX)  
m 17 Apr 1809 St-Philippe, Laprairie

HENAUULT-DELORME, Pierre (Pierre ENAUD and Marie-Marguerite PIETTE)\*\*  
CHARRON, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Marie-Jeanne HOUDE)\*\*  
m 18 Feb 1759 Berthier

BARRIERE, Rene (Rene and Louise LAPORTE)  
GIROUX, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Genevieve DUPUIS)\*\*  
m 25 Oct 1779 St-Philippe  
Rene 1/m Josephite MONET  
Rene 3/m Marie-Josephite VIVIER

BARRIERE, Rene (Rene and Francoise GAREAU)\*\*  
LAPORTE, Louise (Paul and Catherine SAVARY)\*\*  
m 25 Feb 1754 St-Mathias

(This is a correction of the BARRIERE line published Vol.2, p. 113 and 59)

XXXXXXXXXX

LUND Robert E. LUND b 30 Dec 1841 Ont, son of Richard and Sarah Elizabeth  
MARSH MARSH, m 21 Sep 1863 Borelia, Ont Co, Ont to Saphrona Celia RANOUS.  
RANOUS Robert a Congregational minister, later an attorney, and the fam left  
Can late 1880 for MI and ca 1885 to NM. Saphrona dau of Phillip and  
BONGARD Sarah BONGARD. Robert LUND and Saphrona had ch: Fletcher Marsh b 11  
Apr 1865 Borelia (a post office that existed 1863-72); Sarah Celena b  
2 Feb 1867 Cannington, Ont Co; Alice Maude b 26 Mar 1869 Oshawa, York  
Co; Albert Edward b 20 Mar 1875 Cobourg, Northumberland Co; Robert  
Ranous b 27 Mar 1877 Trenton, Hastings Co. Info is from fam Bible.  
Will apprec any help.

STEBENNE  
BOULAY  
RACINE  
GAMACHE  
CARRIERE  
POURIER  
CARY  
AUDETTE  
GOSSELIN  
CIVADIER  
BOUVIER  
DUFAUT  
BAULIEU

Anyone help with lost m's? Joseph STEBENNE and Rosalie BOULAY-RACINE m ca 1835. 5 ch m at Chambly 1853-69. Antoine STEBENNE and Eleontine GAMACHE m ca 1875. 6 ch m Magog, Katevale, Stanstead Co 1894-1913. Louis Ansalme STEBENNE and Emma CARRIERE m ca 1895. 6 ch m Stanstead Co 1911-30. Pierre STEBENNE and Tharcile POURIER m ca 1865, lived St. Gregorie. Son m 3 Apr 1883 N.D. de B. Secours. John STEBBINS and Helen CARY m ca 1885, may have m USA. Dau m Sept 1903 St-Alphonse, Jolliette, PQ. Marie-Therese AUDETTE m Joachim GOSSELIN 16 Jan 1781 St. Charles, Bellechasse. She dau of Jean and Genevieve CIVADIER/SIVADIER. Who Genevieve's pts? Francois BOUVIER m 20 Aug 1787 St. Mathias to Marie-Anne DUFAUT. He son of Louis and Marie-Magdeleine BAULIEU. Need BAULIEU ext.

Howard A. STEBBINS, 6 Coach Drive, North Haven, CT 06473

Genevieve SIVADIER dau of Antoine and Marie-Genevieve DOMINGUE. This extension appears in Drouin.

Marie-Madeleine BEAULIEU-HUDON dau of Francois and Marie-Angelique EMOND. This extension in Drouin under HUDON.

XXXXXXXXXX

MALLIOUX  
PRENEVOST

Searching for any desc of Leon MALLIOUX and Flora PRENEVOST. Last heard living Montreal. They once lived in Terrebonne, MN. Searching for any desc of Alfred PRENEVOST b 1871 Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan. He moved with his pts to Terrebonne, MN, and left home ca 1897. Heard he m in AZ, moved to NM or TX, had 2 kwn ch.

Mrs. Donald STROM, 604 - 5th Street S.E., Little Falls, MN 56345

Answer to query Volume 5, page 87:

CHEVALIER, Medore (Basile and Antoinette MIGERE) of St-Ambroise  
MIREAU, Henriette (Joseph and Emilie MICHAUD) of St-Beatrix  
m 31 Jul 1861 St-Jean de Matha

CHEVALIER, Magloire (Basile and Nathalie MIGNER)  
LACASSE, Marguerite (Ephrem and Luce DESAUTELES)  
m 31 Aug 1852 St-Alphonse

XXXXXXXXXX

VANDELL  
TOUPIN  
BEAUDOUIS

Would like any info Emil VANDELL b 11 Jul 1884 Can, d 2 Feb 1932  
Duluth, MN. Wife Alice TOUPIN was Metis. Also looking for info Emil's  
pts Albert and Angelina BEAUDOUIS, both b Can.

Jean STUEMPFL, 800 West Abbott Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53221

XXXXXXXXXX

COOK

Thomas COOK b ca 1801 where? wife Elizabeth?, b ca 1804 PQ? Who were  
pts of each? When m and where? Their ch: Altwina; Eliza?; Arzubah;  
Samuel; George; John; David; Thomas; Henry. On 1861 census Sombra,  
Lambton Co, Ont. Where d?

Mary Jane STUSSI, Rt. 6, Box 62, Spokane, WA 99207

XXXXXXXXXX

SAMPLE  
FITCHETT  
POTTS

Searching for info Mary Ann SAMPLE b 10 May 1862 Hungerford, Ont, d  
20 Sep 1900, m Edmund E. FITCHETT. Have her m and d recs, but can't  
learn pts names. Believe she adopted by POTTS fam when quite young.  
How might I find adoption rec, or a will late 1800s?

Mary Belle SURGEON, 2370 Rivoli Place, Florissant, MO 63031

Wills and land recs to 1900 are at the Provincial Archives of Ontario  
on microfilm and may be borrowed through a branch library of the LDS.

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 37:

Linda TURNER, 1279 Woodbridge Street, St. Paul, MN 55117

ALLARD, Jean-Bte (Bte and Marie-Louise LESSARD)\*\*

MARANDA, Marie-Therese (Pierre and Marie-Angelique ALAIN)\*\*

m 8 Feb 1779 Ancienne Lorette (Ed note: believe Charles is Jean-Bte)



PARTLOW Ebenezer PARTLOW b Can late 1700s, m Thankful\_\_ who b either NY or ME. They had son David Lake b ca 1800 NY. Who was Thankful? Who pts of both? PARTLOW supposed worked on the rivers as boatman. John Willard WESLEY Sr. imig to Can, m Elizabeth WESS, both of Eng. Where m? Had son John Jr. b Can 1849 where? John Jr. m Amanda MINIER/MANIER b IN, moved to MI with pts. John and Amanda had dau Grace b 16 Nov 1886 where? They had at least 1 other dau. Grace m Arthur Hillman NESS early 1910s where and when? They moved to MN. Line complete from then.

Ginny SWARTZ, Box 505, Alexandria, MN 56308

XXXXXXXXXX

BUSCHEE Michael BUSCHEE m Josephine LA PORTE 1875 Zurich, Huron Co, Ont. Who LA PORTE their pts? BUSCHEE also BUSCHY, BOUCHER.  
etc.

George THOMPSON Jr., 317 Robin Hood Road, Havre de Grace, MD 21078

More detail to answer Volume 5, page 87:

GERVAIS, Louis (Mathieu and Marie-Joseph ROBIDOU)\*\*

LEFEBVRE, Marie-Catherine (Louis and Francoise PINSONNEAU)\*\*  
m 1 Jul 1765 Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

MERO Frank L. MERO b "Can-Fr", poss Montreal ca 1824. Wife Mary LA BONTE LA BONTE b ca 1824 also poss Montreal. They m betw 1840-50. She dau of John and both of her pts b "Can-Fr" accord to 1900 census. MEROS settled in Ludington, MI. Charles L. WHITING b 23 Nov 1841 "Can W.", son of Edwin and Nancy BRADY. He in Civil War, m 24 Oct 1861 Catherine PETERKIN in Amboy, IL. She b 23? Nov 1843 "Lower Can", dau of James and Margaret BLACK. Samuel BARNARD is elusive - can't find him in census, but wife Anna TALLMAN b 1809 NY, and in WI by 1870. Her ch show him in the census as being b Can or Can-Fr. Most of them b NY, but Simeon Barnard was b Can ca 1837. Others are: Benjamin b 1830 NY; Lucy b 1831 NY; Charles b 1844 NY. Any help apprec.

Ann TUOHY, 1707 - 7th Street, Snohomish, WA 98290

XXXXXXXXXX

WRIGHT Thomas WRIGHT and Marie Anne MOISON had dau bap 28 Mar 1821 Notre- Dame, Quebec. Did they have any other ch? Did ch m? Did they move from Quebec to Montreal? Last reference to Thomas is when he signed REINSHAW register at N-D when his son John m Sarah REINSHAW 4 Nov 1828. He was a school master in 1820, poss a member of the "Institution Royale" (a school in existence 1801-34). What exactly was this? Was it The Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning?

Tom W. TURNER, 426 SW 175 Place, Seattle, WA 98166

XXXXXXXXXX

TARDIF Grpts Jules TARDIF b 1886 Matane, PQ (son of Alexandre and Celanire DESROSIERS) m Emma TURCOTTE b 1880 Can (dau of Hubert and Marie MIG- TURCOTTE NEAULT). Their son Edgar m Bernadette DESROSIERS. Her pts Louis (b 1881 Can, son of Victor and Victoria PERREAULT) m 2 Aug 1902 Esther PERREAULT ST. PIERRE (dau of Joseph and Olivette OUELLETT). Have no luck writ- ST. PIERRE ing Can. Any info apprec.  
etc.

Ellie TARDIF, 2535 West Lincoln, #20, Anaheim, CA 92801

TARDIF, Edgar (Jules and Emma TURCOTTE)  
DESROSIERS, Bernadette (Louis and Esther ST. PIERRE)  
m 4 Jul 1933 (your information)

TARDIF, Jules (Alexandre and Celanire DESROSIERS)  
TURCOTTE, Emma (Hubert and Marie MIGNEAULT)  
m 26 Nov 1906 St-Pierre-du-Lac

TARDIF, Alexandre (Joseph and Ursule DESROSIERS)  
DESROSIERS, Celanire (Francois-Xavier and Sophie DECHAMPLAIN)  
m 10 Aug 1869 Ste-Luce (m re-validated 9 Aug 1880 St-Joseph-de-Lepage)  
(continued page 153)

TARDIF, Joseph (Joseph and Josephite RAYMOND)  
 DESROSIERS, Ursule (Joseph and Josephite DUBE)  
 m 30 Jan 1821 Rimouski

TARDIF, Joseph (Etienne and Catherine NADEAU)\*\*  
 RAYMOND, Josephite (Etienne PHOCAS-RAYMOND and Marie-Genevieve MICHAUD)\*\*  
 m 31 Jul 1797 Kamouraska

DESROSIERS, Louis (Victor and Victoire PERREAULT)  
 ST. PIERRE, Esther (Joseph and Olivette OUELLETTE)  
 m 2 Aug 1902 (your information)

DESROSIERS, Victor (Alexandre and Genevieve ROSS)  
 PERREAULT, Victoire (Jean and Elmiere VERREAU)  
 m 28 Feb 1876 Ste-Flavie

DESROSIERS, Alexandre (Louis and Priscille CHOUINARD)\*\*  
 ROSS, Genevieve (Laughlin and Genevieve DRAPEAU)  
 m 13 Nov 1838 Rimouski

TURCOTTE, Hubert (Jean-Bte and Obeline GAGNE)  
 MIGNEAULT, Marie (Abel and Adele BERUBE)  
 m 7 Jan 1873 Baie-des-Sables

TURCOTTE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Théodore DION/HION)  
 GAGNE, Obeline/Adeline (Augustin and Therese ROBIN)  
 m 12 Oct 1840 St-Simon  
 Jean-Bte 1/m Sophie TURCOTTE 18 Apr 1836 Trois-Pistoles

TURCOTTE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Josephite GAUMONT)\*\*  
 DION, Théodore (Paul GUYON and Josephite LEVASSEUR)\*\*  
 m 3 Nov 1802 Ile-Verte

DESROSIERS, Francois-Xavier (Eustache and Emerentienne LAVOIE)  
 DECHAMPLAIN, Sophie (Simon and Rose GAGNE)  
 m 15 Feb 1847 Ste-Luce  
 Francois-Xavier 2/m Zoe CARRIERE 20 Apr 1869 Ste-Luce

DESROSIERS, Eustache (Louis-Gabriel and Genevieve LEPAGE)\*\*  
 LAVOIE, Emerentienne (Louis-Marie DE LA VOYE and Genevieve GUIMOND)\*\*  
 m 13 Feb 1804 Rimouski

DESROSIERS, Joseph-Marie (Louis and Julie/Genevieve DESPRES)\*\*  
 DUBE, Josephite (Enoil/Noel and Josephite MASSE)\*\*  
 m 23 Jun 1800 Riviere-Ouelle

ST. PIERRE, Joseph (Alexis and Emilie GAGNE/GAGNON)  
 OUELLETTE, Olivette (Jeremie and Reine LECLERC)  
 m 20 Apr 1868 Baie-des-Sables

ST. PIERRE, Alexis (Francois and Veronique LEROUX) of L'Islet  
 GAGNON, Emilie (Charles dit BELLES-ISLES and Marie-Louise BERNIER)  
 m 12 Jan 1830 Trois-Pistoles

ST. PIERRE, Pierre-Francois (Louis-Jeremie and Elisabeth TONDREAU)\*\*  
 LEROUX, Veronique (Jean and Francoise-Ursule CARON)  
 m 4 Oct 1790 St-Jean Port-Joli

PERREAULT, Jean (Francois and Adelaide PARADIS)  
 VERREAU, Elmiere (Pierre and Genevieve VAILLANCOURT)  
 m 17 Feb 1852 Ste-Flavie  
 Jean 2/m Zelle RIOUX 31 Jul 1883 Rimouski

PERREAULT, Francois (parents unknown)  
 PARADIS, Adelaide (Jean and Marguerite OUELLETTE)  
 m 20 Sep 1825 Trois-Pistoles  
 (continued page 154)

ROSS, Laughlin (Guillaume and Josephite BOUCHER)\*\*  
 DRAPEAU, Genevieve (Pierre and Josephite MARANDA)\*\*  
 m 13 Jan 1818 Rimouski

MIGNAULT, Abel (Anselme and Agnes GAGNON)  
 BERUBE, Adele (Andre and Felicite PARADIS)  
 m 26 Feb 1851 Ste-Flavie

MIGNAULT, Anselme (Antoine and Marie-Julie LAVOIE)  
 GAGNON, Agnes (Alexis and Elisabeth TREMBLAY)  
 m 20 Feb 1827 Eboulements

MIGNAULT, Augustin (Antoine and Marie-Louise OUELLET)\*\*  
 DE LA VOYE, Marie-Julie (Louis and Marie-Julie SIMARD)\*\*  
 m 30 Jan 1786 St-Louis, Kamouraska  
 (Ed note: since this was Anselme's 2/m, I think the above Augustin is  
 the same as Antoine)

GAGNE-BELLAVANCE, Augustin (Augustin and Marie-Claire SYLVESTRE)  
 ROBIN, Therese (Alexis and Genevieve LEMAY-HOROSTEILLE)\*\*  
 m 14 Jan 1812 Montmagny

GAGNE, Augustin (Jean-Marie and Charlotte PICARD-DESTROISMAISONS)\*\*  
 SYLVESTRE, Marie-Claire (Augustin and Claire JONCAS)\*\*  
 m 3 Oct 1786 St-Jean Port-Joli

DECHAMPLAIN, Simeon (Jean-Bte dit VOLANT and Marie-Therese DESROSIERS)\*\*  
 GAGNE, Rose (Pierre-Basile and Therese MOREL)\*\*  
 m 5 Jan 1813 Rimouski

OUELLETTE, Jeremie (Joseph and Suzanne DUBE)  
 LECLERC, Marie-Anne/Reine (Etienne and Josette ST. PIERRE)  
 m 5 Mar 1832 St-Jean Port-Joli

OUELLETTE, Joseph (Francois-Thomas and Madeleine PELLETIER)\*\*  
 DUBE, Suzanne (Jean-Francois and Catherine LEBEL)\*\*  
 m 27 Jan 1800 St-Roch des Aulnaies  
 Joseph 1/m Marie-Reine PELLETIER 11 Oct 1784 St-Roch

GAGNON, Charles (Pierre-Prisque and Rose GAMACHE)\*\*  
 BERNIER, Marie-Louise (Michel and Francoise-Louise BRISSON)  
 m 18 Sep 1810 L'Islet

LEROUX, Jean (Mathurin and Marie-Jeanne HENRY) Coignac, St-Malo, Bretagne  
 CARON, Francoise-Ursule (Joseph and Elisabeth LEMIEUX)\*\*  
 m 8 Feb 1768 L'Islet

VERREAU, Pierre (Pierre and Madeleine JEAN)  
 VAILLANCOURT, Genevieve (Pierre-Paul and Genevieve CARON)  
 m 24 Aug 1830 St-Jean Port-Joli

VERREAU, Pierre (Francois and Josephite SYLVAIN)\*\*  
 JEAN, Madeleine (Michel and Francoise CARON)\*\*  
 m 1 Jul 1805 St-Jean Port-Joli

PARADIS, Jean (Joseph and Marie LAPLANTE)  
 OUELLETTE, Marguerite (Francois and Marie-Anne DUMONT)\*\*  
 m 16 Jul 1798 Kamouraska

PARADIS, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Anne TARDIF)\*\*  
 LAPLANTE, Marie (Augustin dit DE LA BOURLIERE and Marie-Anne MICHAUD)\*\*  
 m 11 Nov 1771 Kamouraska

BERUBE, Andre (Andre and Cecile LEVESQUE)  
 PARADIS, Felicite (Jean and Marguerite OUELLETTE) see above  
 m 24 Apr 1826 Trois-Pistoles  
 (continued page 155)

BERUBE, Andre (Raphael and Marie-Anne PELLETIER)  
LEVESQUE, Marie-Cecile (Jean-Francois and Marie-Victoire BOUCHER)  
m 14 Oct 1805 Riviere-Ouelle

BERUBE, Raphael (Andre and Marie-Josette VEZINA)\*\*  
PELLETIER, Marie-Anne/Jeanne (Jean-Francois and Judith MIVILLE)\*\*  
m 2 Aug 1773 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

GAGNON, Alexis (Dominique and Marguerite GIRARD)\*\*  
TREMBLAY, Elisabeth (book not yet published)  
m 8 Jun 1786 Eboulements

LECLERC, Etienne (Etienne and Marguerite CHOUINARD)  
ST. PIERRE, Josette (Jean-Marie and Marguerite BELANGER)  
m 12 Aug 1811 St-Roch des Aulnaies

LECLERC-FRANCOEUR, Etienne (Jean-Bte and Claire THIBAUT)\*\*  
CHOUINARD, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite CARON)\*\*  
m 16 Jul 1787 St-Jean Port-Joli

BERNIER, Michel (Charles and Marie-Genevieve BELANGER)\*\*  
BRISSON, Francoise-Louise (Pierre and Louise HINSE)\*\*  
m 8 Feb 1773 L'Islet

VAILLANCOURT, Pierre-Paul (Ignace and Elisabeth LEMIEUX)  
CARON, Genevieve (Francois and Genevieve FOURNIER)\*\*  
m 27 Nov 1810 St-Jean Port-Joli

VAILLANCOURT, Ignace (Ignace and Clotilde PELLETIER)\*\*  
LEMIEUX, Elisabeth (Louis and Genevieve THIBAUT)\*\*  
m 17 Jul 1781 St-Thomas

LEVESQUE, Jean-Francois (Jean-Francois and Louise-Genevieve PERREAULT)\*\*  
BOUCHER, Marie-Victoire (Jean and Joseph ROY)\*\*  
m 14 Jan 1788 Riviere-Ouelle

ST. PIERRE, Jean-Marie (Jean-Marie/Xainte-Marie and Angelique (AU)COUTUR-  
BELANGER, Marguerite (Jean-Gabriel and Victoire BERNIER)\*\* IER)\*\*  
m 14 Nov 1785 L'Islet

XXXXXXXXXX

TARDIF Pierre Theodule TARDIF/Peter TARDY b 23 Feb 1846 son of Guillaume and  
LAFRANA Marie-Louise TARDIF m 1873 Northfield, VT to Rose LAFRANA/LAFRENIERE.  
LAFRENIERE She b 26 Aug 1852 St-Paulin, PQ, dau of John B. (b 1827 St. Leon) and  
ST. JEAN Rose ST. JEAN. John B. son of Louis and Madeleine LEMARTE dite  
LEMARTE BELLENOIX or BENOIT. Seraphim BROCHU b ca Sep 1862 son of Louis, m ca  
BELLENOIX Sep 1882 PQ to Zoe MORIN dau of Noel and Marie CANTIN (Marie of St.  
BENOIT Joseph). Dau Mary BROCHU b 31 May 1883 St. Romauld.  
etc.

William L. TARDY, 4508 Front Royal Drive, McHenry, IL 60050

TARDIF, Guillaume (Guillaume and Claire LECLERC)  
TARDIF, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine LAPRISE)  
m 15 Nov 1831 St-Henri, Lauzon

TARDIF, Guillaume (Guillaume and Therese GRENET)  
LECLERC, Claire (Joseph and Marie-Rose JEAN)  
m 6 Nov 1809 St-Henri, Lauzon

TARDIF, Guillaume (Pierre-Jean and Genevieve GUAY)\*\*  
GRENET, Therese (Charles and Therese NADEAU)\*\*  
m 10 Feb 1789 Lauzon

TARDIF, Joseph (Pierre-Jean and Genevieve GUAY)\*\*  
LAPRISE, Marie-Madeleine/Marguerite (Pierre and Genevieve ROUSSEAU)  
m 25 Jul 1781/1796/1786 St-Henri, Lauzon

(These differing dates appear in the "Genealogies of Beauce, Dorchester  
and Frontenac", the "Genealogies of Montmagny, L'Islet and Bellechasse",  
and marriage repertoire of St-Henri.)(continued page 156)

LECLERC, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Claire THIBAUT)\*\*  
 JEAN, Marie-Rose (Pierre and Madeleine-Josette DUBE)\*\*  
 m 5 Jul 1790 St-Jean Port-Joli

LAPRISE, Pierre (Francois dit DAGNEAU and Marie ROUSSEAU)\*\*  
 ROUSSEAU, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PICARD)\*\*  
 m 11 Jun 1770 St-Pierre du Sud

LAFRENIERE, Louis (Antoine and Judith BERGERON)  
 LEMAITRE-BELLENIX, Madeleine (Antoine and Angelique DESROSIERS)  
 m 22 Oct 1798 Louiseville

BROCHU, Seraphin (Louis and Elisabeth REDLY)  
 MORIN, Zoe (Noel and Marie CANTIN) of Quebec  
 m 10 Jul 1882 St-Romuald d'Etichemin

BROCHU, Louis (Louis and Marguerite GARANT)  
 READLY, Elisabeth (Guillaume and Anne VIRR/VERE)  
 m 29 Aug 1843 St-Henri, Lauzon  
 (Her name appears in "Genealogies of Beauce, Dorchester and Frontenac" as  
 READLY and also as O'LEARY. Write for original and try to find m contract)

BROCHU, Louis (Louis and Genevieve LECLERC)  
 GARANT, Marguerite (Jean and Angelique AUDET)  
 m 6 Feb 1816 St-Charles de Bellechasse

BROCHU, Louis (Louis and Marguerite ROY)\*\*  
 LECLERC, Genevieve (Philippe and Marie-Louise THIBAUT)\*\*  
 m 3 Oct 1786 St-Vallier

MORIN, Pierre-Noel (Pierre-Noel and Louise PILOTTE)  
 CANTIN, Marie-Magdeleine (Louis and Marie-Magdeleine LANGLOIS)  
 m 4 Jul 1848 Lauzon

MORIN, Pierre-Noel (Francois and Felicite PLANTE)\*\*  
 PILOTTE, Louise (Augustin and Marguerite BOLDUC)\*\*  
 m 22 Oct 1805 St-Michel de Bellechasse

GARANT, Jean (Jean and Marie DUMAIS)  
 AUDET, Angelique (Pierre and Angelique FOURNIER)  
 m 23 Jul 1792 St-Gervais

GARANT, Jean (no pts named)  
 DUMAIS, Marie (no pts named)  
 m 19 Feb 1770 St-Nicolas. contract with notary Panet 11 Feb 1770

CANTIN, Louis (Ignace and Marie-Anne BEGIN)  
 LANGLOIS, Marie-Magdeleine (Joseph OUABERT-LANGLOIS and Genevieve RICHARD)  
 m 24 Sep 1815 Lauzon

CANTIN, Ignace (Louis QUENTIN and Suzanne CARRIERE)\*\*  
 BEGIN, Marie-Anne (Etienne and Genevieve SAMSON)\*\*  
 m 22 Jun 1778 Lauzon

AUDET, Pierre (Francois and Madeleine BAILLARGEON)\*\*  
 FOURNIER, Angelique (Jean and Marie GOSSELIN)\*\*  
 m 9 Nov 1772 St-Charles de Bellechasse

LANGLOIS, Joseph (Joseph OUABARD and Louise MORIN)\*\*  
 RICHARD, Genevieve (Joseph and Marie BERNIER)\*\*  
 m June 1783 Cap-St-Ignace  
 (Ed note: since they were said to be English, I would guess the name to  
 be HUBBARD or similar)

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 35:

Antoine TETU, ptre, Box 120, Grande Centre, Alberta TOA 1TO

RAINVILLE, Joseph-Rene (Pierre and Marie-Anne HUS-LEMOINE)\*\*

BRULE, Genevieve (Joseph and Marie-Anne SYLVESTRE)\*\*

m 1 Jul 1782 St-Cuthbert

MERANDE, Jean-Bte (Dominique and Marie HARNOIS)

COLOMBE, Marie-Archange (Pierre-Ignace and Marie BOUCHER)

m 29 Oct 1787 Berthier

MARANDA-OLIVIER, Dominique (Mathieu and Marie VILAIRE)

HARNOIS, Marie (Jean and Marie HAN-CHAUSEE)

m 26 Sep 1763 Lavaltrie

COULOMBE, Pierre-Ignace (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LIENARD)\*\*

BOUCHER, Marie (Jean-Bte and Catherine GLADU)\*\*

m 30 May 1768 Ile Dupas

HARNOIS, Jean-Francois (Eustache and Therese CHABOT)\*\*

CHAUSSÉ, Marie (Nicolas and Genevieve LAPORTE)\*\*

m 21 Oct 1737 St-Sulpice

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 88:

VERMETTE, Jean (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LEVESQUE)

PERRON, Victorine (Joseph and Genevieve GREGOIRE)

m 18 Feb 1833 St-Nicolas

VERMETTE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anastasie ROUARD)\*\*

LEVESQUE, Marguerite (Thomas and Catherine DION)\*\*

m 7 Nov 1809 St-Nicolas

OLIVIER, Michel-Adolphe (Benjamin and Anastasie FRECHETTE)

DEMERS, Adeline (Magloire and Marie FRECHETTE)

m 2 Feb 1864 St-Nicolas

OLIVIER, Benjamin (Francois and Rose DEMERS)

FRECHETTE, Anastasie (Michel and Genevieve PLANTE)

m 21 Nov 1836 St-Nicolas

OLIVIER, Francois (\_\_\_ and Angelique GIRARD)

DEMERS, Marie-Rose (Joseph-Marie and Marie-Marguerite DEMERS)

m 12 Jan 1796 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Magloire (Antoine and Marguerite SIMONEAU)

FRECHETTE, Marie (Louis and Felicite GOSSELIN)

m 2 Sep 1833 St-Nicolas

Magloire 1/m Susanne BOULANGER 26 Feb 1827 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Antoine (Joseph and Marie DEMERS)

SIMONEAU, Marguerite (Pierre-Gabriel and Marie-Anne DEMERS)

m 6 Oct 1795 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Joseph-Marie (Louis-Joseph and Marie-Genevieve HUARD)\*\*

DEMERS, Marie-Marguerite (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)\*\*

m 10 Oct 1774 St-Nicolas

FRECHETTE, Michel (Etienne and Marie-Anne SIMONEAU)

PLANTE, Genevieve (Jean and Genevieve LAINE)

m 20 Feb 1816 St-Nicolas

FRECHETTE, Etienne (Etienne and Charlotte AYOT)

SIMONEAU, Marie-Anne (Pierre-Gabriel and Marie-Anne DEMERS)

m 6 Oct 1795 St-Nicolas

FRECHETTE, Etienne (Etienne and Marie-Anne DUPERE)\*\*

AYOT, Marie-Charlotte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angele GENEST)\*\*

m 27 Nov 1769 St-Antoine de Tilly

(continued page 158)

FRECHETTE, Louis (Louis and Angelique-Thecle DUBOIS)  
 GOSSELIN, Felicite (Joseph and Marie DUBOIS)  
 m 28 Jul 1794 St-Nicolas

FRECHETTE, Louis (Etienne and Marie-Anne DUPERE)\*\*  
 DUBOIS, Thecle (Charles and Marie-Francoise HOUDE)\*\*  
 m 23 Jan 1775 St-Nicolas

SIMONEAU, Pierre (Gabriel and Josephte BLANCHETTE)\*\*  
 DEMERS, Marie (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)\*\*  
 m 27 Jan 1772 St-Nicolas

PLANTE, Jean (Jean and Marie-Genevieve FORTIER)  
 LALIBERTE-LAINE, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Veronique DEMERS)  
 m 24 Feb 1794 St-Nicolas

PLANTE, Jean (Joseph and Jeanne LABONTE)\*\*  
 FORTIER, Marie-Genevieve (Joseph and Josette FILTEAU)\*\*  
 m 29/9 Jul 1765 St-Michel

GOSSELIN, Joseph (Basile and Josephte FORTIER)\*\*  
 DUBOIS, Marie (Denis-Joseph and Agnes GAGNON)\*\*  
 m 29 Oct 1770 St-Nicolas

LAISNE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie GINGRAS)\*\*  
 DEMERS, Marie-Veronique (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)\*\*  
 m 10 Oct 1768 St-Nicolas

XXXXXXXXXX

BLANCHET      Need any info Edward BLANCHET m 21 Nov 1831 at St. Luce, PQ to Marie  
 COUILLARD      Celeste COUILLARD.

Richard D. TOMSHACK, 701 South Jessica, Sioux Falls, SD 57103

BLANCHET, Edouard-Theophile (Jean-Bte and Marie-Regis THIBAUT)  
 COUILLARD, Marie-Celeste (Joseph and Claire BERNIER)  
 m 19 Jul 1836 Islet  
 Edouard 2/m Demetrie PARENT 21 Nov 1881 Ste-Luce

BLANCHET, Jean-Bte (Francois and Therese LAMY)  
 THIBAUT, Marie-Regis (Louis and Genevieve GOSSELIN)  
 m 21 Feb 1803 Montmagny

BLANCHET, Francois (Francois and Claire FOURNIER)\*\*  
 LAMY, Therese (Mathieu dit HOROSTEILLE and Elisabeth METIVIER)\*\*  
 m 9 Jul 1770 Montmagny

COUILLARD, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Josette CARON)\*\*  
 BERNIER, Claire (Charles and Josette TONDREAU)\*\*  
 m 24 Jan 1804 Islet

THIBAUT, Louis (Louis and Genevieve BELANGER)\*\*  
 GOSSELIN, Genevieve (Francois and Genevieve FOURNIER)\*\*  
 m 20 Apr 1784 Montmagny

Answer to query Volume 4, page 142:

CHAURET, Gabriel (Francois and Marguerite CHAUSSE)  
 MATHURIN-GOULET, Marie-Anne (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LAMBERT-ST. AUBIN)  
 m 27 Jan 1800 St-Cuthbert

CHAURET, Francois (Louis CHORET and Marie-Joseph BOUTHILLET)\*\*  
 HAN-CHAUSSE, Marguerite (Joseph and Ursule BISSON)\*\*  
 m 4 Jun 1778 Berthier  
 Francois 1/m Marie-Anne GODIN 10 Jan 1774 Lanoraie

GOULET, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise PLANTE)  
 AUBIN, Marie-Anne (Pierre-Jean and Anne CLOUTIER)\*\*  
 m 10 May 1780 St-Cuthbert  
 (continued page 159)



GOULET, Jean-Bte (Mathurin and Genevieve CANADA)

PLANTE, Marie-Anne (Francois and Marie JOLY)\*\*

m 1 May 1760 Berthier

GOULET, Mathurin (Maurice and Jeanne GOULET) of St-Martin, ev. Lucon,  
CANADA-ENAULT, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Anne RATEL)\*\* Poitou

m 5 May 1734 c. De La Fosse

Mathurin 2/m Genevieve JOURDAIN 20 Oct 1742 Lanoraie

XXXXXXXXXXXX

VEZINA

Jean Baptiste VEZINA Sr. b ca 1839 poss near St. Marthe, PQ, moved to Port Huron, MI after 1864. Supposed shipbuilder and designer of "City of Detroit" built 1889. Detroit Free Press ran obit of his extraordinary talents as designer and shipbuilder - when? Do not know his d date. He m Adele/Adelaide DESHARNAIS, or Adeline NOREAU. Had 6 or 7 ch, most b MI: Jean Baptiste, Jr. b St. Marthe; Rose(anna) may have been youngest, b MI, m DUPONT of Minneapolis; William? Also a nephew Leon PELLAN. Jean Baptiste VEZINA Jr. left Bay City, MI or Ascoda, 1894 for Hartford, CT. Had 10 ch: John; Florence; Bernadette; Eda; Leo; Armand; Alexander; Freddie; Thomas. He m Claudia COTE dau of Narcisse and Honorine THIBAUT. Wish to locate any info. Grmor: Claudia COTE b 1870 Ile Verte.

DESHARNAIS

NOREAU

DUPONT

PELLAN

COTE

THIBAUT

Leo VEZINA, Box 366, Bonita, CA 92002

VEZINA, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Louise BOIVAN)

NOREAU, Adeline (Charles and Louise PAGE)

m 21 Aug 1860 St-Roch de Quebec

VEZINA, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Therese MOISAN)

BOIVAN, Louise (Ignace and Marie-Anne ROBITAILLE)

m 15 Oct 1833 Notre-Dame de Quebec

VEZINA, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Elisabeth HAMEL)\*\*

MASSON, Therese (Louis and Anne VALIN)

m 10 Aug 1807 St-Augustin

NOREAU, Charles (Charles and Francoise FRENET)

PAGE, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Rosalie PITRE)

m 17 Jun 1828 Cap-Sante

BOIVAN, Ignace (Pierre and Marie-Louise LEGARE)\*\*

ROBITAILLE, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie VALIN)\*\*

m 6 Oct 1800 Ancienne-Lorette

MASSON, Louis (Jean-Francois and Angelique BEAUCHAMP-LAPRAIRIE)\*\*

VALIN, Marie-Anne (Ignace and Therese DROLET)\*\*

m 30 Sep 1782 St-Augustin

PAGE, Pierre (Pierre and Madeleine LAMOTHE)

PITRE, Rosalie (Louis and Madeleine MARCOTTE)

m 16 Feb 1802 Cap-Sante

PAGE, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Anne MORISSET)\*\*

LAMOTHE, Madeleine (Joseph and Elisabeth LESAGE)\*\*

m 4 Nov 1776 Cap-Sante

Madeleine 1/m Nicolas PETIT 22 Jan 1770 Cap-Sante

PITRE, Louis (Joseph and Catherine THIBODEAU) Acadian

MARCOTTE, Madeleine (Augustin and Madeleine CARPENTIER)\*\*

m 24 Jan 1774 Cap-Sante

COTE, Narcisse (Celestin and Louise LEMIEUX)

THIBAUT, Honorine (Pascal and Genevieve SAINDON)

m 4 Aug 1868 Ile Verte

(continued page 160)

COTE, Celestin (Halary and Judith VAILLANCOURT)  
LEMIEUX, Marie-Louise (Romain and Petronille DION)  
m 13 Jan 1835 Ile Verte

COTE, Halary (Louis and Brigitte ALBERT)\*\*  
VAILLANCOURT, Judith (Charles and Catherine OUELLET)\*\*  
m 4 Nov 1806 Ile Verte

THIBAUT, Pascal (Pascal and Madeleine LAVOIE)  
SAINDON, Genevieve (Louis and Genevieve COTE)  
m 17 Feb 1835 Cacouna  
Genevieve 1/m Eusebe BOUCHARD 22 Nov 1830 St-Patrice, Riviere du Loup

THIBEAULT, Francois/Pascal (Michel and Genevieve-Judith LEMIEUX)\*\*  
LAVOIE, Madeleine (Jean-Francois and Genevieve CHOUINARD)  
m 8 Feb 1802 Kamouraska

LEMIEUX, Romain (Ignace and Genevieve BERNIER)\*\*  
DION, Petronille (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PARE)  
m 22 Jun 1801 Cap St-Ignace

SANDON, Louis (Louis and Madeleine THIBODEAU)\*\*  
COTE, Genevieve (Gabriel and Elizabeth VAILLANCOURT)\*\*  
m 17 Nov 1794 Ile Verte

LAVOIE, Jean-Francois (Augustin DE LA VOYE and Monique PARADIS)\*\*  
CHOUINARD, Marie-Genevieve (Jean and Marie MORIN)\*\*  
m 28 Jul 1783 Kamouraska

DION, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Brigitte BAUCHE)  
PARE, Madeleine (Louis and Marie FOURNIER)\*\*  
m 19 Feb 1770 St-Francois du Sud  
Jean-Bte 1/m Genevieve MORISSETTE 4 Feb 1854 St-Michel\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, page 89:

Mrs. William B. VAN BUREN, 316 New York Avenue, Ogdensburg, NY 13669

ROY-PORTELANCE, Georges-Philippe (Louis and Louise LANGUEDOC)  
PAYANT-ST. ONGE, Olive (Louis and Francoise DESAUTELS)  
m 13 Jul 1840 Notre-Dame de la Prairie

PAYANT-ST. ONGE, Louis (Louis-Joseph and Charlotte CAILLE)  
DESAUTELS, Francoise (Jacques and Madeleine LEFEBVRE)  
m 23 Oct 1809 Notre-Dame de la Prairie

PAYAN, Louis-Joseph (Jean-Bte and Francoise-Catherine LERIGE)\*\*  
CAILLE, Marie-Charlotte (Pierre and Marie-Josette DENIAU)\*\*  
m 12 Feb 1781 Notre-Dame de la Prairie

DESAUTELS, Jacques (Jacques and Francoise FOURNIER)\*\*  
LEFAIVRE, Madeleine (Pierre and Madeleine FAYE)  
m 24 Nov 1783 Notre-Dame de la Prairie

LEFEBVRE, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite MOGQUIN)\*\*  
FAILLE, Marie-Madeleine (Francois and Marie-Anne BROSSEAU)\*\*  
m 11 Apr 1763 Notre-Dame de la Prairie

XXXXXXXXXX

FOURNIER      Need b pl in Que, and mor maiden name for Joseph FOURNIER b 24 Oct 1854  
DUSSEAU      son of Michael and Philoman\_\_\_\_. Joseph m Theresa Alice DUSSEAU 24 May  
1881 Bay Co, MI.

Ken J. WEAVER, 2518 Arlington, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXX

SMITH      Am searching for fam of Richard SMITH of New Brunswick or Nova Scotia  
late 1700s and early 1800s.

Mrs. Myrtle S. EDWARDS, Box 112, Chester, NY 10918

SAGE  
JOHNSON

Seek b date and pl and pts of F.Lewis SAGE b ca 1817 Can, m ca 1843 Martha JOHNSON (1823-1891) dau of Elijah and Submit of Schroon, Essex Co, NY, d 24 Dec 1901 Schroon. Poss Lewis bro of Benjamin SAGE (1819-1911) whose m to Lucena Sisson appears in NY Vital Recs 1847-49 for Crown Point, NY.

SISSON

Eileen (LUCIER) WHITNEY, 11-35 Westview Avenue, White Plains, NY 10603

XXXXXXXXXX

BRADLEY  
EDMONDSON  
DODUNSKI

See desc of John BRADLEY m Margaret. Their dau Margaret m EDMONDSON (think Margaret called "Chrissie"). Another dau Florence m DODUNSKI. John and David BRADLEY (my grgrfa) were bros. At one time the EDMONDSON fam lived at 11½ McDougal Ave, Ottawa.

Jeanne M. WILLIAMS, 4853 Ivy Hill Court, Fort Worth, TX 76135

XXXXXXXXXX

BERGERON  
PELISSIER  
BERNIER  
THEROUX  
PETIT

Need m rec of Thomas BERGERON and Therese PELISSIER. Their dau Therese m 15 Jan 1799 Yamaska to Francois BERNIER. Also searching for rec of Joseph THEROUX and Jeanne PETIT whose dau Angele m 3 Apr 1829 Yamaska to Joseph BERNIER.

Mary WILLROTH, 3791 Prairie Road, White Bear Lake, MN 55110

BERGERON, Thomas (Jean-Bte and Catherine JEREMIE)\*\*

PELISSIER, Therese (Pierre and Anne BROUILLARD)\*\*

m 12 Nov 1781 Yamaska

THEROUX, Joseph (Andre and Charlotte MACLURE)

PETIT, Jeanne (Michel and Josette PARENT)

m 19 Aug 1805 Yamaska

THEROUX, Andre (Andre and Jeanne PELISSIER)\*\*

MACLURE, Charlotte (Thomas and Charlotte FALARDEAU)\*\*

m 20 Jul 1778 Yamaska

PETIT, Michel (Pierre and Anne LADURANTAYE)\*\*

PARENTEAU, Josette (Joseph and Jeanne GEORGETEAU-JOLICOEUR)\*\*

m 14 Feb 1774 Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

WOOD

Am searching for pts and vital stats of grgrpts Jane (poss Virginia) and Peter WOOD who settled Friendship Twp, Fond du Lac Co, WI late 1850s. Jane believed b ca 1824 St. Jerome, PQ - maiden name of GASCOUT (poss VALLEQUETTE?). Peter b as Pierre DUBOIS (near Montreal?) ca 1819. Their ch b Can: John 1846; Jennie 1853, m Godfrey COLLINS, res Phillips, Price Co, WI; Peter Jr. (my grfa) b ca 1855, d Milwaukee 1897. Ch b Fond du Lac Co: Elias 1856; Joseph 1858; Mary 1861, m Leandre MARCOTTE, lived Stetsonville, WI; Lewis 1863; George 1866; Felix 1870. George and perhaps Felix used DUBOIS name. Would like to exg fam data any desc of above.

Gordon S. WOOD, 342 Pinnacle Court, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

SALLS  
DERICK  
YOUNG  
PATTERSON

Isaac SALLS Jr. b Apr 1816 Clarenceville, PQ, m 1838 to Mary Melissa DERICK. She b 1819 Noyan, PQ. They had 8 ch - eldest son Merritt Alonzo b 1839 Clarenceville, m 24 Feb 1858 Lydia Maria YOUNG. She b 29 Apr 1838 Clarenceville to John and Emerline PATTERSON. Merritt and Lydia SALLS had 4 ch in Clarenceville: Ella Emerline; Frances Melissa; Margaret Lavinia; Judson Merritt; 5 more ch in Ft. Covington NY. Anyone having info these fams please write. Grgrgrfa Joseph Williams WOOD of Simonds parish, m Elizabeth HOWARD 4 Apr 1856 St. John Co, New Bruns. Kwn sibs: Hannah m 1855 Edward MC LEAN; Olivia m John JACKSON (?); Sarah Maria m 1855 George BARTLETT; Elizabeth m 1841 William BENJAMIN. All m recs said fam of Simonds. Where are b and d recs? Before 1839 Simonds part of Portland parish.

WOOD  
HOWARD  
MC LEAN  
JACKSON  
BARTLETT  
etc.

Pamela WOOD, 750 Farm Road #213, Marlboro, MA 01752

CAMERON Godpts of Eustache Antoine Lefebvre De Bellefeuille CAMERON, b 1837 at  
 VALIQUETTE St. Jerome, were Louis VALIQUETTE and Marguerite LEGAUD dite DELAURIER.  
 LEGAUD Were the godpts m to each other, and if so, who were pts of Louis  
 DELAURIER VALIQUETTE and what parish did they belong to? Donald CAMERON not  
 BELLEFEUILLE present at son's bap. In 1840 Angelique de BELLEFEUILLE 2/m Jerome  
 LONGPRE LONGPRE. She d 1880 in St. Jerome and left an inheritance. Have the  
 FORTIN name of lawyer who drew up will read in St. Jerome. Wish to find m  
 BEAUPRE rec of Francois FORTIN dit BEAUPRE and Marie Louise RACINE ca 1750.  
 RACINE

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

XXXXXXXXXX

KELLER Wecome corres with any desc of James KELLER and wife Sarah Jane  
 MADDOCK MADDOCK.

Mrs. L.J. YORI, General Delivery, Ladysmith, British Columbia VOR 2EO

XXXXXXXXXX

# LATE QUERIES AND ANSWERS

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 107:

Gerard P. BLANCHARD, 28255 Suburban Drive, Warren, MI 48093

THEBERGE, Joseph (Louis and Francoise GARANT)  
 RUELE, Marthe (Jean-Bte and Madeleine LATULIPPE-QUERET)\*\*  
 m 21 Apr 1800 St-Michel de Bellechasse  
 Marthe 1/m Joseph BRUNEAU 27 May 1788 St-Charles

THEBERGE, Louis (Louis and Genevieve CHOUINARD)\*\*  
 GARANT, Francoise (Alexandre-Thimothee and Marie GENDRON)\*\*  
 m 20 Feb 1775 St-Francois du Sud

XXXXXXXXXX

additional answer for CAIN page 126:

BEAUPARLANT, Joseph (Joseph and Therese CORBIN)  
 LADOUCEUR, Josephte (Francois and Josephte GARAND)  
 m 30 Jan 1815 Maskinonge

LADOUCEUR, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie GODARD)  
 GARAND, Marie-Josephte (Pierre and Marie-Francoise GENDRON)\*\*  
 m 19 Nov 1782 Maskinonge  
 Francois 2/m Angelique DUBE 14 Feb 1832 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

RICHER Can anyone help me find the b rec of Pierre RICHER-LAFLECHE, b June  
 LAFLECHE 1780 Can (not sure whether to trust this date). Went to NY and m Mary  
 LUSK LUSK or DUDLEY ca 1800. Their youngest dau says she b 1813 Platts-  
 DUDLEY burgh, NY.

Marian L. COLEMAN, 545 East 200 North, Centerville, UT 84014

XXXXXXXXXX

PAPALOOSE Can anyone suggest what might have been original name of PAPALOOSE?  
 Said to be of Windsor, Ont.

Virginia DE MARCE, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207

XXXXXXXXXX

GLAUDE Additional info for query page 70: Susan-Eugenie GLAUDE-LELBANC m  
 LEBLANC Louis CAMPEAU. Their son Joseph b 12 Jul 1846 Cornwall. Looking for  
 CAMPEAU info pts. Also new info query page 130: ch of Zachariah BOWERS and  
 HUBBARD Adeline HUBBARD - Russel b 8 Jan 1825; Cornelia b 15 Dec 1827; Carol-  
 BOWERS ine b 3 Apr 1829; Luman b 17 Sep 1832, m Mary CHASE; Rosetta b 21 Jul  
 CHASE 1835. (Mrs. D.A. FECHNER)

XXXXXXXXXX

IRWIN William James IRWIN b 8 Oct 1869 Aberarder, Ont, m Ellen Olive BELL  
 BELL Port Huron, MI. Their son Lewis M. b 12 Mar 1893. William James son  
 CARNAHAN of William b 1830 Enniskiln Co, Ire, m 15 Feb 1855 to Mary Ann CARNAHAN  
 CARNAGN (CARNAGN), d 15 Jan 1897 Sarnia, Ont. Wish to corres with anyone  
 researching this fam.

Grgrfa Jean Baptiste GARAND b ca 1858 Can, d 1912 VT. Wife Mary LAMY (L'AMIE, LAMIE) b 1868, d 1924 Brunswick, ME. Her d rec says mor Philomine BRUSSEAU. 1915 Mary LAMY 2/m Francois-Xavier BEAUDOIN (he widower of Marie DAIGLE). 22 Feb 1916 Marie's dau Marie Flore Marguerite/Mayflower Margaret GARAND m Francois Xavier's son Albert Joseph BEAUDOIN in Marshfield, VT. Their m rec states Albert b St. Ferdinand or St. Fortina, PQ. Francois Xavier b St. Sophie, and was a lumber-jack. Same rec says Marie Flore b St. Johnsbury, VT, her fa b Fabaska PQ and mor b St. Salvert, PQ. Any help apprec.

Paula (BEAUDOIN) FEYERABEND, 165 Main Street, East Rutherford, NJ 07073

XXXXXXXXXX

William James IRWIN b 8 Oct 1869 Aberarder, Ont, m Port Huron, MI to Ellen Olive BELL. Their son Lewis M. b 12 Mar 1893. William James son of William, b 1830 Enniskiln Co, Ire, m 15 Feb 1855 to Mary Ann CARAHAN (CARNAGN), d 15 Jan 1897 Samia, Ont. Wish to corres with anyone researching this fam.

L. Virginia (IRWIN) FULLER, 1657 Whipple Street, Port Huron, MI 48060

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info January GRAVELINE. Kwn to have m Susan BONDY in Jan 1853. Believed to have settled in Ont.

John E. GRAVELINE, 5092 North Magruder Road, Coleman, MI 48618

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Jean Baptiste BONENFANT dit MARCOUX who m Marie Francoise HUDON dit BEAULIEU, dau of Francois and Marie Josephite ALBERT, 21 Jul 1783 Riviere Ouelle.

Margaret L. HURLEY, 2395 Delaware Avenue #170, Santa Cruz, CA 95060

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 85:

Gerald ROY, 329 West 108th Street, New York, NY 10025

ROUSSEAU, Thomas (Hyacinthe and Marie-Anne PAPILLON)  
BOURQUE, Marie-Paule (Joseph-Jean and Louise DUMAS)  
m 8 Nov 1836 St-Antoine sur Richelieu

ROUSSEAU, Hyacinthe (Jean-Bte and Genevieve BORDELEAU)\*\*  
PAPILLON, Marie-Anne (Etienne and Magdeleine RUEL-SANSOUCY)\*\*  
m 17 Sep 1792 St-Ours

BOURQUE, Joseph-Jean (Charles and Anne RICHARD) Acadia  
DUMAS, Louise (Pierre and Marie-Charlotte-Perinne BOUTIN)\*\*  
m 23 Sep 1793 St-Antoine sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES - Other late queries scattered throughout magazine.

ROY  
DULUDE  
FORTIN  
NICOLSON  
MC CARTY  
SIMARD  
GIRARD  
TALON

Need m date and pl for Charles ROY and Emilie DULUDE ca 1831 or earlier in PQ. 1861 census St. George, Iberville Co: Charles 57; Emilie 50; Charles 30; Edouard 25; Francois 21; Joseph 18; Napoleon 9; Natalie 12; Pierre 7. Also found m's of their ch in St. Georges de Henryville: Marie m Julius FORTIN 1859; Charles m Elise NICOLSON 1859; Nathalie m Michael MC CARTY 1863; Edward m Mathilda SIMARD (widow of Auguste GIRARD); Francois m Denise TALON 1872. Would greatly apprec any info.

Naomi (ROY) HOLMLUND, 1804 South 22nd Street, La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

SNOW  
HOGAN  
MAHER  
GALLAGHER

Am trying to find SNOW line in Newfoundland. James b 1863 St. John's, m Bridget HOGAN. He son of William b 1815 Baranwood, d?, m 1861 to Rebecca MAHER. William son of Edward b 1786, d 1851, m 1812 Jane GALLAGHER, Harbour Grace. Edward son of Edward b Coleys Point. Any info or research suggestions apprec.

James SNOW, 1110 East 31 Street, Brooklyn, NY 11210

# LOYALIST NAMES IN ACADEMIC THESES AND DISSERTATIONS

Esther RANCIER, 1213 East 215th Place, Carson, CA 90745 has drawn up an index of names appearing in various scholarly papers. "The topic of Loyalists has been increasingly popular as a subject of study in U.S. institutions of higher learning. A number of well researched theses and dissertations have been done. The student researchers in all cases used archival material never published and generally unavailable to the nonscholar.

From the genealogical point of view, the material does not contain the major elements of birth, death, marriage, etc. But it does give the background of the times, the motivation for why certain people became Loyalists. Also some genealogy searchers never have located the point of origin for their Loyalist ancestor. These academic materials can assist in this matter.

All the dissertations and theses mentioned are available on Inter-Library loan. One source is California State University, Los Angeles. There are doubtless others. A few names do contain at least two generations of genealogical references."

The index appearing in this issue is of THE MIGRATION OF CAROLINA AND GEORGIA LOYALISTS TO NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK - Georgia Carole Watterson Troxler, dissertation, University of North Carolina, 1974. Indexes for possible future publication are of the following:

John Walter High, Jr. "The Philadelphia Loyalists, 1763-1783". Dissertation, Temple University, 1974.

Robert William Venables. "Tryon County, 1775-1783: A Frontier in Revolution". Theses, Vanderbilt University, 1967.

Robert Gary Mitchell. "Loyalist Georgia." Dissertation, Tulane University, 1964.

Ruth M. Keesey. "Loyalty and Reprisal: The Loyalists of Bergen County, New Jersey and Their Estates". Dissertation, Columbia University, 1957.

Robert Wesley Sloan. "New Ireland: Loyalists in Eastern Maine During the American Revolution". Thesis, Michigan State University, 1971.

David Edward Maas. "The Return of the Massachusetts Loyalists". Thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1972.

## North Carolina to Nova Scotia

ADAMS, Nathan  
ANDERSON, James  
ANDERSON, Thomas  
ANDREWS, Samuel  
BLACK, Malcolm  
BRANDON, Samuel  
BROWN, George  
BLEWER, Jacob  
BLEWER, John  
BLUE, Daniel  
CAMPBELL, Alexander  
CAMPBELL, Samuel  
CLARK, Alexander  
COLBREATH, Neil  
CURRIE, John  
DELEANAY, Daniel  
ELLIOTT, Thomas  
EVANS, Margaret  
EVANS, Samuel  
FANNING, Edmund  
FORBES, William  
FRASER, Alexander  
FRASER, James  
GERNON, James  
GIDFREY, John  
HALL, Richard  
HAMILTON, John  
HAMILTON, Robert

HAMILTON, Thomas  
HENDRY, William  
HENRY, William  
HICKS, John  
HILL, James  
HINDS, Benjamin  
HUNT, Matteson  
IRVEN, John  
JACKSON, John  
JACKSON, William  
JONES, Charles  
JONES, John  
LEGGETT (LEGATT), David  
LOW, William  
LYON, George  
MC ALPINE, Donald  
MC ALPINE, John Hamilton  
MC ARTHUR, Neil  
MC AUSLAN, Alexander  
MC CALLIMAN, John  
MC CASKEL, Alexander  
MC CREMMON, Donald  
MC CUAIG, Malcolm  
MC DONALD, Alexander  
MC DONALD, Allen (of  
Kingborough)  
MC DONALD, Donald  
(son of Alexander)  
MC DONALD, Donald

MC DONALD, Duncan  
MC DONALD, James (2)  
MC DONALD, John  
MC DONALD, John Sr.  
MC DONALD, John Jr.  
MC DONALD, Ronald  
MC DONALD, Soirle  
MC DUGALD, Archibald  
MC DUGALD, Donald  
MC EACHRAN, Archibald  
MC INNES, Miles  
MC INTYRE, John  
MC KAY, Alexander  
MC KAY, Archibald  
MC KAY, Donald  
MC KAY, Malcom  
MC LELLAND, John  
MC LEOD, Donald  
MC LEOD, John (brother of  
Donald)  
MC LEOD, John (in Neil  
MC ARTHUR's company)  
MC LEOD, Murdock (a surgeon)  
MC LEOD, Murdock (Anson Co.)  
MC LEOD, Norman  
MC NABB, Duncan  
MC NEIL, Daniel  
MC NIELL, John (MC NIEL)  
MC NICHOL, Duncan  
MC PHERSON, John Sr.

MANN, John	FRASER, James	BLACK, Joseph
MARSHALL, Samuel	HAMM, Andrew	BLAKELY, Chambers
MARTIN, John (Cumberland Co.)	HAMM, Jacob	BOGGS, Robert
MARTIN, John (N.C. militia at Charles Town)	HAMM, Jacob Jr.	BOND, Robert
MARTIN, Martin	HARKEY, David	BOND, John (Captain)
MARTIN, Murdock	HENRY, Philip	BOND, John (unmarried)
MARTIN, William	JAMES, Benjamin	BOWMAN, William
MEACHER, Martin	JONES, Thomas	BRISON, John
MIDDLETOWN, Thomas	KNAI, Jacob	BRISON, William
MOORE, Thomas	MC DONALD, Alexander (Corporal)	BRISON, William Jr.
MORISON, Alexander (Captain)	MC DONALD, Angus	BRUCE, Moses
MORISON, Alexander	MC DONALD, Daniel	BULLEIN, Nathaniel
MORISON, John	MC DONALD, Donald	CAMPBELL, Alexander
MORISON, Norman	MC DONALD, Toby	CAMPBELL, William
MUNN, Alexander	MC INTYRE, Duncan	CARTER, James
MUNRO, John	MC LELLAN, Rory (Roderick)	CARY, James
MURRAY, James	MC LEOD, Alexander	CASLEY, Robert
NELSON (NEILSON), Robert	MC RA, Donald	CLARK, John
OWENS, William	MERCER, Joseph	CLARK, Thomas
PAGE, John	RAY, Daniel	COMMANDER, Thomas
REED, John	ROGERS, Daniel	COOK, John
REYNOLDS, Thomas	RUTHERFORD, John Jr.	COOKE, William
ROGERS, Andrew	SAPPENFIELD, James Jr.	COOPER, John
RUSSELL, William	SIMPSON, John	COVEL, Samuel
SAUNDERS, Stephen	SIMPSON, William	CRUM, Nicholas
SELLERS, Archibald	STEPHENSON, Francis	CUNNINGHAM, William
SELLERS, Robert	STEWART, Allan	CURTIS, William
SHAW, Donald	STEWART, Cato	DAVIS, Benjamin Sr.
SMITH, David	STEWART, George	DAVIS, Benjamin Jr.
SMITH, Thomas	STEWART, James	DAVIS, John
SPROWEL (SPROUL, SPROWELL), Andrew	STEWART, Jack	DAVIS, William
STANTON, John	STRAYDER (STRADOR, STRATER, STRAEDER), Henry	DAWKINS, George
STEWART, Kenneth	TAYLOR, William	DIMICK, Shubald
TAYLOR, Duncan	UNDERWOOD, Benjamin	DORES, John
TUCKER, Robert	UNDERWOOD, Henry	DUNCAN, James
WALLACE, Michael	WALTERS, Robert	DUNSMORE, David
WEEKS, John	WALTERS, William	EDWARDS, John
WILLIAMS, Henry	WALTERS, Samuel Jr.	ELLIS, Joseph
WILLIAMSON, William	WILSON, Richard	ELLIS, Thomas
WRIGHT, Thomas	WOODWARD, Abraham	ENGLISH, Robert
North Carolina to	South Carolina to	FANNIN(G), John
New Brunswick	Nova Scotia	FARRENS (FARNS), John
ANDREWS, Samuel	ADAMS, James	FELTMETT, Frederick
AUSTIN, Solomon	ADAMS, John	FENTON, Richard
AUSTIN, William	AKINS, John	FISHER, John
BOGGS, John	ALEXANDER, Robert	FITZSIMMONS, James
BRANSON, Eli	ANDERSON, John	FLANNAGHAN, John
BRYANT, Robert	ATWOOD, Richard	FRALICK (FRELICK), Adam
CLARK, William	BALLMER, James	FRITZ (FRIETZ, FREEDY), Abraham
COFFIELD (COFFEY), Thomas	BARRETT, Joseph	FRITZ, John
DASHER, Benjamin	BATES, Thomas	FRITZ, Peter
DOWNING, John	BAUER, Adam	FULLER, George
EMERSON, Thomas	BAUER, Charles	GARRETT, Joshua
FALKNER (FAULKNER), John	BELL, James Jr.	GAY, Alexander
FANNING, David	BELL, William	GRIBBES, Zachariah
FISH, Thomas	BENSON, William	GORDON, William
	BISSEAU (BOISSEAU, BOSSEU, BOSSAW), James Edward	GRANT, George
		GRANT, James
		GRAY, George
		GRAY, Robert
		GREEN, Henry



GREGG, Matthew  
HARE, Edward  
HARRIS, Samuel  
HARRISON, John  
HARRISON, Samuel  
HARRISON, Thomas  
HAYES, John  
HEN (HEW), Frederick  
(Fritz)  
HENDERSON, Arthur  
HOLMES, Joel  
HUDSON, Joel  
HIGGINBOTHAM (HIGGINS),  
Hudson  
HUMPHREYS, John  
INGRAM, William  
INNIS, Alexander  
IRVIN, James  
JANNARE, Michael  
JENKINS, Edward  
JONES, Abraham  
JONES, James  
JONES, John  
KENNEDY, John  
KING, George  
KING, Henry  
KING, Sugar  
KNIGHT, Samuel  
LAMB, Joseph  
LAND, James  
LANDRICAN, John  
LAVENDER, Robert  
LEMMON, James  
LEMMON, John  
LEMMON, Ellis  
LESSENCE, Isaac  
LEWIS, John  
LINDSAY, Charles Stewart  
LISSATT, Patrick  
LIVELY, Reuben  
LONG, George  
MC ALLISTER, Samuel  
MC CLELAN, Henry  
MC CROSSIAN, Jeremiah  
MC CROSSMAN, Daniel  
MC KIE (MC GIE, MAGELL),  
James  
MC CULLOM, John  
MC KISSOCK, Daniel  
MC LAWEN, Charles  
MC MULLAN, Richard  
MAGUIRE, John  
MARKS, Conrad  
MARKS (MERK), Lawrence  
MARTINDALE, Henry  
MARTINDALE, Henry Jr.  
MASTERSON (MATTERSON,  
MATHEWSON), John  
MASON, John  
MAYS, William  
MEEK, John

MEEK, Samuel  
MEEK, William  
MIGLER, Daniel  
MOORE, James  
MORRILL, William  
MORRIS, Robert  
MURPHY, John  
MURPHY, Philip  
MYERS (MIFER, MIER),  
Andrew  
NEELEY, Christopher  
NEWMAN, Joseph  
NICKELS, James  
NICKERSON, Neal  
NICKERSON, (NICHOLSON),  
Peter  
NICHOLSON, William  
NUNGASOUR (NOONCARSER,  
NEWGESSER, NUNKASOR),  
Adam  
PATTERSON, Robert  
PEARIS, Richard  
PEARSON, Thomas  
PERRY, Samuel  
PHILLIPS, John  
PHILLIPS, Thomas  
PLOUGHAM, John  
PORTER, John  
PRINGLE, John  
PROCTOR, Samuel  
REACH, Kenneth  
RICHARDSON, John  
RICHARDSON, Thomas  
RITENHOUSE (RITENER,  
RITTEN HOURE), William  
ROBERTSON, James  
ROBERTSON, John  
ROBERTSON, William  
ROBISON (ROBSON), Andrew  
ROGERS, Jasper  
ROSS, James  
RYLANDS, Peter  
SADLER, John  
SANDERSON, John  
SCOTT, Robert  
SCOTT, Samuel  
SHEDDIE (SHAD, SHEDDIT),  
Conrad  
SHELNUT, George  
SIMPSON, Joseph  
SIMPSON, William  
SITEMAN (SIDEMAN), Henry  
SLOAN, Robert  
SMITH, Charles  
SMITH, Ephraim  
SMITH (SMYTH), Samuel  
SMITH, Thomas  
SNELL, Daniel  
SNELL, George  
SONG (SING), Christian

STEWART, Alexander  
STEWART, John  
STRUM, Henry  
STRUM, Jacob  
SUTHERLAND, George  
TAYLOR, David  
TAYLOR, John  
THOMPSON, William  
THORTON, Thomas  
THORTON, Abraham  
THORTON, Eli  
THORTON, Thomas Jr.  
WALLACE, William  
WATSON, John  
WEAVER, George  
WELCH, John  
WHITE, Gideon  
WIER, Benjamin  
WIER, William  
WILLIAMS, Edward  
WILLIAMS, Thomas  
WILSON, Roger  
WITHROW, David  
WITHROW, Jacob  
WITHROW, John  
WRIGHT, James  
YOUNG, Thomas

South Carolina to  
New Brunswick  
AMBROSE, Michael  
AMBROSE, Margaret  
ANDERSON, George  
ARNOLD, Amos  
BAIRD (BAYARD), William  
BENNISON, George  
BLEACKNEY (BLAKELY), David  
BLEACKNEY, William  
BROWN, Christopher  
BROWN, Hugh  
COOPER, Andrew  
CRAGE, Robert  
DAWSON, Thomas  
DICKEY, Hector  
DOHARRITY (DOUGHARTY,  
DOUGHTY), James  
DOWNEY, Margaret  
DREW, Joseph  
ENGLISH, John  
GARDNER (GARDINNER, GARDEN),  
William  
GRAY, Samuel  
HAMILTON, John (Cuffy Town  
Creek)  
HAMILTON, John (Lt. Col.)  
HARPER, William  
HILL, Samuel  
HOLIDAY (HOLLODAY), William  
JACKSON, William  
JARVIS, Stephen  
JENKINS, John  
JONES, Richard



## SELF-TAUGHT GENEALOGIST REUNITES ORPHANS AFTER 44 YEAR SEPARATION

(Submitted by Georgia PATZ, daughter of Mrs. MERON). Forty-four years ago, six small children were tearfully separated from one another and placed in orphanages and foster homes. Now, four out of six of these same children are tearfully reunited, all because Mrs. George C. MERON (better known as Alex) of Manistique, Michigan, cared enough to give her time to research through the historical records of Schoolcraft County and microfilm copies of the Manistique Pioneer Tribune to find and fit together the pieces of a "puzzle" which brought this torn-apart family back to unity once again.

Mrs. MERON has been a genealogy buff for about 20 years, and, with this knowledge, she has been appointed Schoolcraft County Historian. Letters have been passed on to her by the County Clerk's Office for her to do the follow-up on requests for knowledge of Manistique's past, and former Manistique residents. As such, was a letter referred to her from the County Clerk's office which was the beginning of a later joyful reunion of four sisters.

The family of William and Luella HAYDEN, of 216 North Second Street, Manistique, broke apart in October 1935 soon after Luella died in the hospital of blood poisoning. The father apparently was unable to handle the family alone, and the six children were taken to orphanages and foster homes.

In March, a request for a copy of a birth certificate for Mrs. Dawn DHAENE, 48, of Greenville (near Grand Rapids), from her daughter, Debbie DEROSHA, and friend, Jean THOME, was referred to Mrs. MERON. Debbie sought to find lost family members as a birthday present to her mother.

Dawn had been four when the family split. She remembered they had lived in Manistique and that their last name had been HAYDEN. She also remembered the name of one sister, Clarabelle. After the family broke apart, Dawn was moved from foster home to foster home until she was 10, and then she was adopted. She grew up in Elk Rapids, Michigan, and moved to Greenville after her marriage.

From the birth certificate, the daughter learned the names of Dawn's parents. She then re-contacted Mrs. MERON for further information. Mrs. MERON was able to locate Luella HAYDEN's obituary on microfilm copies of old Manistique newspapers. With a list of the survivors, the search continued.

Meanwhile, Mrs. MERON was able to learn from county records that one of Luella HAYDEN's survivors, an aunt named Clara, lived in Gulliver, Michigan. The aunt had kept in contact with the four older children: June, Betty, Bill, and Clara (who legally changed her name from Clarabelle, the name Dawn remembered because as Clarabelle was separated from Dawn in the orphanage, she told her to name her favorite doll "Clarabelle", therefore, she would always remember her sister).

Finally, in late March, Betty, 49, and Dawn talked together by telephone, the first time the two had spoken to each other in over forty years. Betty filled Dawn in on the fates of the family members: Bill had been killed six years ago; Betty and her husband and June, 54, and her husband live in Flint; Clara, 51, lives in Marquette.

The family has since had two re-unions, the later one in Manistique. They met and thanked Mrs. MERON personally, being grateful that Manistique has a historian who took the time to help and research, making this happening possible.

Betty and June told Dawn the four older kids had been sent to an orphanage in the Upper Peninsula after the family split. June was later sent to a convent in Grand Rapids before she moved to Flint to live with Aunt Clara (who now resides in Gulliver since her husband's retirement). When June left, Betty moved in with Aunt Clara after hopping from one foster home to another.

Nobody knows whatever happened to their brother, George, who was one year old in 1935. So, the search will continue until the last piece of the puzzle is found.

# MARRIAGES OF HOGANSBURG, NEW YORK 1830-1841

(Submitted by Pauline DESHAIES). The place of residence of the bride and groom are not given, but many of the names are obviously Canadian, and this may help someone locate that elusive ancestor on the other side of the border.

ALLEN, Richard m 1840 to Anne DORCLIS  
 ALMON, Thomas m 1840 to Johanna TOMGLY  
 AREL, Joseph Theophilus m 31 Oct 1837 to Mary Susan GAUDERON  
 BANCROFT, John m 1841 to Ellen MURPHY  
 BANE, William m 7 Jan 1841 to Margaret WOOD  
 BARRY, John m 22 Nov 1840 to Margaret CLEMENS  
 BARRY, William m 9 Apr 1839 to Catherine LYNCH  
 BIRON, Henry m 2 Oct 1837 to Josephite ST. DENY  
 BIRON, Louis m 20 Aug 1838 to Mary Ann LAMPING  
 BONER, William m 25 Jan 1840 to Catherine PASSY  
 BOUGHIE, Henry m 1 May 1839 to Elmyra MASSON  
 BRAZEN, Peter m 2 Mar 1840 to Julia NEGRE  
 BRODEUR, Vital m 1839 to Josephite HANCE  
 BURCLOW, Peter m 1839 to Chorine POIRIER  
 BURK, John m 23 Feb 1841 to Sara MORE  
 CARLIN, Joseph m 18 Feb 1840 to Mary DEVELIN  
 CARNEY, Patrick m 28 May 1838 to Ann PORTER  
 CAVANAUGH, Edward m 1 May 1839 to Alisa WUINN  
 CORNELL, Richard m 1 Nov 1837 to Margaret DAUBINS  
 COTTON/COTTER, G. m 1841 to Mary HART  
 COTTER, John m 26 Apr 1836 to Elizabeth BOTTIMER  
 COTTER, William m 30 Jan 1837 to Mary BRODERICK  
 CROOK, John m 8 Feb 1841 to Ann CONORS  
 CURRIER, Augustin m 9 Nov 1840 to Mary HOUNT  
 DOHARTY, Hugh m 1837 to Bridget MEHAN  
 DEPRAN, Eustache m 10 Feb 1840 to Rosalie MARTEL  
 DONELLY, Andrew m 9 Oct 1837 to Mary MC CAFFREY  
 DONIHER, Michael m 14 Aug 1836 to Julia SOLIMON  
 DONILLY, James m 6 Feb 1837 to Mary MC ENTIRE  
 DOREY, William m 7 Nov 1836 to Bridget SOLOMIN  
 DOWLING, Patrick m 2 Oct 1837 to Mary FLAHARTY  
 EMETT, Lawrence m 1840 to Sophia MELLER  
 FEE, Michael m 12 Apr 1836 to Jane FLYN  
 FITZPATRICK, Joseph m 1840 to Miss COAKINS  
 FLAHARTY, Thomas m 9 Feb 1839 to Maria KINSELLA  
 FLYNN, Hugh m 1 Feb 1839 to Mary SMITH  
 GAFNEY, Thomas m 31 Aug 1836 to Elisa KENAN  
 GOWLIN, John m 7 Jan 1841 to Mary OBREN  
 GRENNEN, Owen m 29 Oct 1837 to Ellen HALE  
 GRIFFEN, Patrick m 1841 to Catherine QUINN  
 HOMELLY, Thomas m 16 Jan 1838 to Mary FLAHARTY  
 HUGHES, John m 2 Oct 1837 to Margaret BUTLER  
 HURTO, John m Sep 1839 to Catherine PRIMO  
 JONES, David m 14 Sep 1837 to Rose GRAHAM  
 KINEL, Narcisses m 1839 to Catherine DE PANE dit LABOUR  
 LE BEAU, Pater m 14 Jan 1839 to Mary G. DELORME  
 LABELL, Joseph m Sep 1839 to Susan MONTPETIT  
 LA BRUN, Peter m 13 Apr 1839 to Mary GALARNEAU  
 LA GLADE, Carroll m 27 Oct 1840 to Angelica PRUIT  
 LA GRAVE, William m 29 Oct 1838 to Ellen/Esther? DUFRANE  
 LAMETT, William m 1838 to Josephite LA DUE  
 LAMPING, William m 16 Jan 1838 to Julia MC GUIRE  
 LANTRY, John m 26 Feb 1838 to Ellen MURPHY  
 LA PLANTE, Moses m 29 Oct 1838 to Julia SUCESE  
 LEARY, Daniel m 15 Jan 1837 to Mary KEENAN

LEARY, Richard m 17 Jun 1837 to Ann MURRAY  
LEARY, Thomas m 3 Apr 1837 to Ellen LEARY  
LEMAE, Antoine m 1840 to Sara VALLY  
MALLON, Michael m 3 Jul 1836 to Honora DAWBINS  
MARTIN, Joseph m 3 Feb 1841 to Elizabeth GOWAN  
MASSON, Luke m 8 May 1839 to Celina MASSON  
MASSON, Michael m 2 Mar 1840 to Margaret MYTOTTE  
MC API, Louis m 1839 to Mary H. PHILLIP  
MC CARTY, John m 4 Feb 1839 to Elizabeth HEALY  
MC CARTY, Patrick m 9 Feb 1841 to Margaret MC GLONE  
MC CRUS, Robert m 16 Apr 1837 to Catherine HOLDEN  
MC INTYR, Neal m 26 Oct 1840 to Ellen MC NULTY  
MC NERNEY, Edward m 11 Jan 1836 to Mary BAGLY  
MC NULTY, Henry m 3 May 1840 to Alma Maria MC FARLON  
MC NULTY, Michael m 8 Nov 1840 to Margaret MULLEN  
MEHAN, John m 10 Jan 1837 to Mary CARROL  
MOLLON, John m 23 Feb 1841 to Ann MARTIN  
MOOR, Richard m 8 Feb 1836 to Bridget MANAHAN  
MOUNTON, Edward m 23 Feb 1841 to Catherine PAGEN  
MULARNEY, Joseph m 11 Nov 1837 to Catherine MC DONEIL  
MULLARNEY, Thomas m Sep 1839 to Ann DONAHUE  
MURPHY, John m 9 Apr 1836 to Margaret SNIDER  
MURPHY, Patrick m 1837 to Mary BARRY  
NOLAN, Peter m 21 Aug 1837 to Catherine BRENNAN  
NUGENT, Patrick m 1837 to Eliza STUART  
O'BRIEN, John m 18 Apr 1836 to Mary FARLY  
O'BRIEN, Thomas m 8 Jan 1838 to Bridget MC DORMOTT  
O'CONNELL, Cornelius m 7 Jan 1841 to Margaret MC CARTY  
O'KEEF, David m 11 Feb 1836 to Julie HOLDEN  
O'KEEF, John m 6 Feb 1837 to Ann SMITH  
O'KEEF, John m 26 Jan 1838 to Betsy MAHONY  
O'KEEF, William m 6 Feb 1837 to Anastasia DOYLE  
O'NEIL, Joseph m 10 Feb 1840 to Catherine TYMPANY  
PAOER (sic), Thomas m 1839 to Ellen STACK  
POIRIER, Francis m 7 Jan 1841 to Claid PATNOD  
PRICHURE, Paul m 1 May 1839 to Mary Ann DU BULE  
REARDON, Michael m 8 Jan 1838 to Margaret LEARY  
RILEY, John m 15 Feb 1836 to Bridget MC EVY  
RILEY, John m 26 Apr 1837 to Bridget NOLAN  
RILEY, John m 17 Apr 1837 to Ellen CLARK  
ROACH, John m 18 May 1840 to Catherine CROWLEY  
ROUSSELL, Joseph m 17 Apr 1837 to Catherine CARTIER  
SMITH, Hugh m 16 Jan 1839 to Mary CLARK  
SOLOMON, Patrick m 5 Feb 1837 to Mary CONWRY  
ST. DENY, James m 16 Jan 1838 to Elizabeth ST.\_\_\_\_  
ST. JACQUE, Eustache m 1839 to Chrisina GIBAUD  
ST. JEAN, Julius m 25 Jun 1840 to Ellen MARTIN  
ST. PETER, Jean m 27 Oct 1840 to Elisa VINCOURT  
SWANY, Edward m 11 Oct 1840 to Mary MC CORMICK  
TAILON, John m 2 Mar 1840 to Julia PLAMONDON  
TANY, Stephen m 15 Feb 1836 to Jane LAMPING  
THENPELLA, John m 11 Feb 1838 to Bridget KINSELLA  
THICUN, John B. m 26 Jul 1839 to Angeline EBER  
TOBIN, Joseph m 1839 to Mary RILY  
TRUDOW, Julius m 1839 to Almire BOURLOU

XXXXXXXXXX

# LOYALIST GRANTS PUBLISHED IN 1800 FROM THE UPPER CANADA GAZETTE

Submitted by Esther RANCIER who says "The Upper Canada Gazette or American Oracle was published November 1798-April 15, 1807 in York, Ontario. Many issues have been microfilmed by the Canadian Library Association. This microfilm can be obtained on Inter-Library loan. One known source is the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. The run of issues is not complete. The microfilm reel also contains the newspaper as issued under its' various names. All of the material is written by American Loyalists for an American Loyalist readership.

In 1800 the land grant list was run more than once. Surviving copies of January 4, 1800 and January 11, 1800 contain the list. In the surviving issues of the newspaper, this land grant list is the only one located. It was issued in the Secretary's Office, York, December 6, 1799."

(Ed note: in doing a spot check of some of these names, I found the person was not mentioned in either The Old United Empire Loyalists List or The Loyalists In Ontario. The Union List of Newspapers in Canadian Libraries would also inform you of the sources for Inter-Library Loan. You might want to consult the offer made in Volume 5, page 71 by Stephen GILMOUR to consult this list.) T.L.--Town Lot

NAME	ACRES	TOWNSHIP	NAME	ACRES	TOWNSHIP
John ADAIR	300	Scarboro'	John DALY	1-2	Newark
Joseph ADAMS	400	Murray	Geo. DARBY	1	Newark
William ALLAN	400	Murray	John DECON	200	Burford
Sam. ANESLEY	T.L.	Kingston	Jn. DENNISON	1000	Edwardsburg
Lt. Wm. BAKER	1000	Thurlow	Francis DICKSON	200	Pickering
Lt. William BAKER	T.L.	Kingston	Wm. DICKSON	226	Flamboro'
Jac'b BALL, jun.	1	Newark	Simon DROUILLARD	273	Sandwich
Soloman BALL	200	Pickering	Alex. DUFF	1000	Hamilton
George BARNS	T.L.	Kingston	Barnabas EDDY	200	Scarboro'
Rich. BEASLEY	450	Borton	Joseph EDWARDS	1	Newark
Ann BELL	400	Whitby	James ELLIOTT	200	Scarboro'
Touissant BELLANT	T.L.	Kingston	Elenor FIELD	200	Grimsby
James BLAKELY	1500	Cramahe	John FILHER	200	Gainsboro'
Abra. BOWMAN	1	Newark	John FILHER	200	Gainsboro'
Geo. BOWMAN	400	Thorold	Ludwich FILHER	200	Gainsboro'
Alexander BRUCE	100	Cornwall	Arch. FLACK	200	Grimsby
David BRUCE	100	Cornwall	Rich. FLACK	200	Scarboro'
John BRYANT	T.L.	Kingston	Wm. FRANCIS	188	Flamboro' W.
George BUCK	2-5ths	Kingston	Wm. FRANCIS	1812	Woodhouse
Francis CAIN	T.L.	Kingston	Capt. Thomas FRASER	500	Winchester
John CALDWELL	200	Pickering	Thomas FRASER	390	Mountain
John CANNON	T.L.	Kingston	William & Thomas		
Ric'd CARTWRIGHT	1030	Hallowell	FRASER	200	Edwardsburg
Hon. Richd. "	500	Kingston	Alex. GALLAWAY	200	Pickering
" " "	200	Sidney	Mitch. GANDER	100	Willoughby
" " "	678	Marysburg	Alex. GARDNER	610	King
" " "	1012	Hallowell	Catherine GEORGE		
" " "	334	Fredericksb'g	alias JACKSON	200	Loughboro'
" " "	171	Hallowell	John GONDER	169	Harwich
" " "	300	Camden	Lewis GRANT	200	Bastard
Wm. Johnson CHEW	1200	Charlottetown	Lewis GRANT	200	Kitley
Wm. Johnson CHEW	800	Woodhouse	John GRASS	600	Whitby
Mrs. Isabella CHEWITT	200	York	Peter GRASS	400	Whitby
William CHEWITT	2	York	John GRUER	100	Camden
Oliver CHURCH, jun.	400	Whitby	Nicholas HAGERMAN	T.L.	Kingston
John CLEMENT	1	Newark	Eliphalet HALE	1	Newark
Wm. COFFIN	T.L.	Kingston	John HALSIP	190	Gainsboro'
Wm. COFFIN	T.L.	Kingston	Robt. HAMILTON	150	Southwold
Mrs. Christiana COOK	200	Kingston	Robt. HAMILTON	1000	Rainham
Dan'l COZENS, jun.	1-5	York	Susannah HARRIS	200	Bertle
Marmaduke CROSIER	1000	Townsend	Tho. HARRIS	119	Grimsby

Would you like to sell your out-of-print back issues of LOST IN CANADA? If so, write, giving price and condition, and I will advertise them for you.

Lt. Alex. HARROW	1000	Murray	Mrs. Marianne PETERS	600	Haldimand
Corp. James HAMILT	100	Gainsboro'	Wm. PEW	100	Stamford
Rich. HATT (HUTT?)	200	Scarboro'	Peter PLATTO	300	Berne
Christian HENDRICK	200	Crowland	Jacob PLAYTON	300	Whitby
Patrick HERON	1	Newark	Abraham POWELL	240	Woodhouse
Jacob HOFFMAN	200	Humberstone	Wm. D. POWELL, jun.	560	Clarke
Wm. HOWARD	200	Howard	Deborah PRINDLE		
Dorothy HUTT	200	Gainsboro'	alias HICKS	200	Loughboro'
Joseph JESSUP	2100	Yonge	Wm. PRICHARD	400	Scarborough
Solomon JONES	800	Montague	Mary RATAN	200	Pickering
" "	700	Osgoode	Mary RIDDEN	200	Camden
" "	500	Augusta	alias SNYDER		
Andrew JOHNSON	200	Scarboro'	David ROBERTSON	200	Scarboro'
Sir Jn. JOHNSON	172	Charlottenb'g	James ROBINSON	T.L.	Kingston
" " "	200	Kenyon	James ROGERS	600	Haldimand
John H. KAHMAN	300	Scarboro'	Mary RUNNION	200	Townsend
Benjamin KNAPP	114	Colchester	Jas. RUSSELL	T.L.	Kingston
Jacob LEMMONS, jun.	200	Walsingham	John SEGAR	200	Scarboro'
Azaitah LUNDY	200	Scarboro'	Valentine SERAM	200	Grimsby
Peter M'BRIDE	1	Newark	Aeneas SHAW	3000	Dorchester
Mrs. Catherine M'DONELL	1	Newark	Hon. Aeneas SHAW	900	Pickering
Jennt M'DONELL	190	Dorchester	" " "	500	York
John M'DONELL	650	Wainfleet	Samuel SHERWOOD	222	Augusta
Lt. Miles M'DONELL	400	Scarboro'	John SHOUP	200	Willoughby
Mrs. Sarah M'DOUGALL	200	Scarboro'	Ben. SKINNER	200	Beverly
John M'GILL	3000	Oxford	" "	200	Stamford
John M'GLATHAN	1	Newark	Haggai SKINNER	200	Stamford
Dan'l M'INTIRE	190	Grimsby	" "	424	Pelham
Peter M'MICKING	500	Binbrook	Martha SKINNER	100	Stamford
Colin M'NABB	1	Newark	Mary SLINGERLAND	200	Clarke
John M'NABB	1	Newark	Mrs. Sarah SMEDLEY	30	Pelham
Mrs. Eliz. T. MACAULAY	200	York	Frederick SMITH	350	Southwold
" " "	1000	Whitby	Henry SMITH	100	Beverly
John Simcoe MACULAY	400	Markham	" "	200	Pickering
John MARKLEY	200	Scarboro'	Nicholas SMITH	248	Scarboro'
Ernest MARTIN	100	Scarboro'	John STINSON	1000	Haldimand
Tho. E. MATTHEWS	350	Pickering	Andrew TEMPLETON	200	Scarboro'
Noah MILLARD	200	Willoughby	Andrew THOMPSON	1	Newark
Geo. MILLER	200	Pickering	Miss Anne THOMPSON	1-2	Newark
Jacob MILLER	200	Pelham	Abraham THORN	187	Harwich
Leonard MISNER	230	Thorold	Joseph TRUTO	1	Newark
Anne MORDEN	190	Barton	Andrew WANAMAKER	200	Percy
Philip MOSIER	200	Beverly	John WATERHOUSE	200	Beverly
Wm OFFERHOLT	200	Scarboro'	John WEAVER	200	Scarboro'
Wm. PARRY	200	Camden	" "	200	Scarboro'
Allain PATTERSON	800	Bastard	Alex. & Sarah		
Mrs. Cornelia PATTERSON	400	Bastard	WESTBROOK	400	Ancaster
" " "	200	Mountain	James WILSON	200	Beverly
" " "	600	Winchester	Samuel WINTERBOTTOM	200	Murray
Ephraim H. PAYSON	100	Scarborough	Abraham WINTERMUTE	214	Bertie
Ephraim PAYSON	200	York			

XX

GOVIN Can anyone comment on Germans who settled at St. Gilles (Lotbiniere  
HENLER Co, PQ)? My GOVIN anc m into HENLER-ESSLEUR fam early 1800s at St.  
ESSLEUR Nicolas. Were they Hessians? Pts were Christ. HENLER and Lisette/  
CROUSINE Elisabeth CROUSINE (CROOSY).

Barbara GOVIN-WILLIAMSON, 195 Montgomery Street, Chicopee, MA 01020

Ed note: these people are mentioned in Raymond Gingras' book "Liste  
Annotée de Patronymes d'origine Allemande au Quebec et notes diverses".



Although short of space (as usual) I wish to bring this to your attention. Have you or a member of your family received a letter such as this? Could this be a new way to relieve genealogists of their money? I have been asked about it only twice, and do not want to label it without merit on the basis of only two offers, but there were too many similarities to ignore. Add to that the fact that the two surnames were close to each other in alphabetical order, and the suspicions rise.

I would appreciate hearing from readers who may have found this to be a legitimate work of genealogy, or from those who have found it to be an expensive lesson in caution.

"Dear \_\_\_, I am publishing a book about the very rare and distinct \_\_\_ family name. Nationally there is only about one \_\_\_ Family for every million Americans. I discovered this while searching the family name in government plus utility records, and other reputable sources. This unique book is called The \_\_\_ Family Heritage Book. It is designed to act as a guide in the discovery and documentation of your personal and family heritage. My extensive research has taken months of work and thousands of dollars to compile the names and locations of almost every \_\_\_ Family in the United States. In addition to the \_\_\_ Family Directory, there are chapters on: How to search for \_\_\_ Family ancestors. The development of family crests. The history of ethnic origins in the U.S. The meaning and history of Heraldry. How names originated. This collection of historical and current information is only available in the \_\_\_ FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK. Due to the uniqueness of the \_\_\_ name, and the very limited edition of this book, it is economically impossible to produce extra copies after the regularly scheduled publishing date. THERE WILL BE ONLY ONE EDITION OF THIS BOOK. The \_\_\_ Family Heritage Book will be hard bound in a library type binding and beautifully stamped in gold. Each book will be serially numbered, registered in the owners name and accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity. Since this is the only time that this book will be offered, it is certain to be quite rare. There is a strict limit of one (1) book per household and the number of books produced will be exactly equal to the number of qualified orders postmarked prior to \_\_\_. Any orders postmarked after this date must, regretfully, be declined."

In the interest of space I have deleted the paragraphs, and have only printed the words of the offer. My reasons for being suspicious are: the urge to hurry (only one month was allowed between date of letter and final date); the emphasis on scarcity; the large amount of "how to" items (which can be found in any good genealogical handbook); a limit of one per household. There also is no reason to believe that any books will be deposited in libraries. I suspect that the surname lists were taken from published computerized indexes to census returns.

In fairness, if I learn that this is indeed legitimate genealogy, I will be more than happy to advertise the books at no cost. Actually, there is nothing wrong with publishing a surname list of all \_\_\_'s found in census returns (or whatever source) but I would want to know that is what I am buying before I send my money, and I think you would, too. Incidentally, the cost is \$19.85, which was not stated in the above letter and must have appeared on an accompanying order blank which I do not have.

Let me hasten to add that family genealogies are a most helpful aid to the researcher and in no way do I mean to imply otherwise. Many are the happy genealogists who have found their link to a "family book" that takes them back several centuries. I recognize the immense value of these. Family dictionaries show the relationships of the people mentioned, whether it covers five generations or many more. I have reviewed many and would be happy to review one of the \_\_\_ Family Heritage Books.

XXXXXXXXXX

LE MOINE      Am searching for marriage of Georges LE MOINE and Marie GAUDRON, said  
GAUDRON      to be of E.-U. (USA) when son m. Son Narcisse b 29 Jun 1830 Sorel, m  
MYERS      Victoire MYERS 30 Jun 1857 Sorel.

Kathleen LA BRIE, 4026 Farner Avenue, Drayton Plains, MI 48020

LEMOINE, Georges (Barthelemy and Marie BLETTE)  
LAROCHELLE-GAUTRON, Marie (Thomas and Marie ALLARD)  
m 3 Jun 1823 Sorel

## QUERY SUGGESTIONS

This appeared in "Ancestors Unlimited", publication of Southwest Nebraska Genealogical Society, Box 6, McCook, NE 69001, Volume 3, #5, and is reprinted with permission. These guidelines make a lot of sense and should help you, the reader, as much as myself. Although theirs was titled "Query Rules", I have changed it to suggestions rather than rules. When you finish reading it, remember to get your own query in for the next issue!

A query should have six ingredients:

1. Problem: What do you want to know from this query? Do you seek information? Want to contact descendants? Need proof of birth? Be specific.
2. Names: A long list of surnames only, is not as effective as a judicious sprinkling of first and last names. If you want to contact "all" SYMSTISKIS--fine--but do choose an unusual name, as you are not likely to hear from "all" SMITHs! Try not to repeat a surname; use some of the collateral lines instead. If your ancestor used a nickname, include it.
3. Dates: Day and month are often unnecessary in a query; the year will sometimes suffice. But even if the exact year is unknown, give some clue as to the century. Was your ancestor living in the 1750s? Did he die about 1810?
4. Places: Pinpoint your ancestor as closely as possible in a town or county. At least give an indication of the state or country (or province).
5. Relationships: This is a good way to add surnames to your query. Example: John SMITH married Ann JONES. Their son William married (1) Mary, daughter of Nathan and Jemina (BROWN) GREEN. William married (2) \_\_\_\_, etc. Be sure you have made it clear who "he" or "she" or "they" are. If the pronoun does not follow closely, you may need to repeat the name.
6. Addresses: Of course you will give the exact address, including zip code, where you expect to receive your mail. Ladies, please indicate how you are to be addressed - Ms., Miss, or Mrs. People are reluctant to write "Dear Ann" in their first letter.
7. When submitting a query, DO NOT ABBREVIATE. That is the job of the Query Editor. Always capitalize (all caps) any surname, but not the given names. Write many queries in different ways, even if you don't submit them all. It clarifies your thinking on possible clues. Remember that your query is an advertisement. You are trying to sell people on the idea that they should respond to you with their information. Look at your "ad" again from the viewpoint of the reader. Would you answer your own query?

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ile d'Orleans is celebrating 350 years of settlement on the Island, and many families are having reunions. Most will have been held by the time you read this, but you may like to know of the families that are meeting, and the date. I do have an address for each family association, but do not have room to print them.

ASSELIN 16 Jun 1979 at St-Pierre  
BOUFFARD 1 Jul 1979 at St-Laurent  
CHABOT 4 Aug 1979 at St-Laurent  
COTE 4 Aug 1979 at St-Pierre  
FERLAND 21 Jul 1979 at St-Pierre  
GAGNON 26 May 1979 at St-Pierre  
GOSSELIN 27 May 1979 at St-Laurent  
LACHANCE 24 Jun 1979 at St-Jean  
LEMELIN 23 Jun 1979 at St-Francois  
LETOURNEAU 21 & 22 Jul 1979 at Ste-Famille  
MARANDA 12 Aug 1979 at St-Pierre  
PAQUET 9 Sep 1979 at Ste-Famille  
PREMONT 1 & 2 Sep 1979 at Ste-Famille  
ROBERGE 1 Jul 1979 at St-Pierre  
ROULEAU 28 Jul 1979 at St-Laurent  
TURCOTTE 17 Jun 1979 at Ste-Famille  
VAILLANCOURT - no date named  
VEZINA 18 Aug 1979 at St-Pierre

LATE ARRIVAL - more details next issue-----

CANADIAN HERITAGE PUBLICATIONS  
P.O. Box 3794, Station C  
Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4J8

Reprints of County Maps from "The New Topographical Atlas of the Province of Ontario", 1879.  
18" X 20". \$2.00 per map, plus 7% Ontario Sales Tax and 75¢ postage.  
Counties of: Essex, Kent, Elgin, Norfolk, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Huron, Haldimand, Perth, Waterloo, Hastings-Prince Edward.



## REFERENCE SHELF

THE COLORADO GENEALOGIST, quarterly of the Colorado Genealogical Society, Box 9671, Denver, CO 80209. This has been around for so long (Volume 39, #1 is the issue I received) that membership information didn't seem to be included. As with any area society, the material is varied and interesting, and from the state. I encourage researchers not to overlook area/regional societies, especially in this time of limited access to records and difficult travel.

REUNION - A Beno-Champeau Genealogy. Although not offered for sale, this editor received a copy for the reference shelf. This is the genealogy of the descendants of the BINON family from Belgium to Brown County, Wisconsin and the CHAMPOUXs from Quebec to Brown Co. Well-researched and written by Dorothy Beno Lutomski and Mary Ann Lurquin Defnet, it contains history, news clippings, vital records and photographs. This is an effort that should please all of their family members.

FAMILY BACKTRACKING, quarterly publication of the Puget Sound Genealogical Society, Vol. IV, #1 (Feb 1979) has articles, queries, cemetery inscriptions, corrections to 1870 census (published earlier). Membership is \$6 per year, 4430 Pine Avenue NE, Bremerton, WA 98310.

CANADIAN GENEALOGIST, Volume 1, #s 1 and 2. This is the newest addition to Canadian quarterlies, and a most welcome one. I must confess I expected a great deal from these people, formerly associated with the publication of the Ontario Genealogical Society, and I was not a bit disappointed. The material is widely varied and valuable. Included were: Landons in Ontario; census of Scugog Twp, Ont; Mary Ann Donovan and her children; Baker Hill Baptist Church and cemetery; Dows of Ontario; Canadian Ethnic Armorial; Mandaumin Cemetery, Plympton Twp, Ont; 1790 poll taxes of Lunenburg Co, Nova Scotia; Genealogical direction for Prince Edward Island. Obviously, I am well pleased with this publication. Ordering information on p. 167.

LA CROSSE AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY quarterly is not limited only to that city and county, but covers a large area of Wisconsin and Minnesota. This was the Gateway to the West and a crossroads formed by the Mississippi River and the Indian Trail road. This first issue has cemetery incipations, notices from 1854 newspapers, a story of the New Ulm Uprising, early marriages, and queries. A fine work resulting from the efforts of many members. If your people passed this way, I urge you to join the Society. Membership includes the quarterly and is \$7 per year - P.O. Box 1782, La Crosse, WI 54601.

MELANGES GENEALOGIQUES, Cahier IX is a list of centennarians of Quebec 1700-1979. Reference libraries should be acquiring this series of publications. Raymond Gingras is a noted genealogist whose thorough research techniques show clearly in everything he writes. Cahier IX is available for \$4 from the author at 39 ouest St-Cyrille, Apt-5, Quebec, Quebec G1R 2A3.

If you are a descendant of one who lived in the Channel Islands, then you are again in luck. The author of "The Quiet Adventurers in America" has now published THE QUIET ADVENTURERS IN CANADA. There is a history of the migration from the Islands to Canada, and many family groups - completely indexed. The surnames are both Anglo and French, and should help persons especially in the Gaspé region, New Brunswick, Newfoundland etc., but is not limited to that area. An excellent work. Hardcover, 551 pages plus index, \$15 (American funds) from Marion G. Turk, 5811 Kenneth Avenue, Parma, OH 44129.

POLISH AND PROUD. - Tracing Your Polish Ancestry. Jan and Len Gnacinski (editors of the National Genealogical Inquirer) have produced the guide so many Polish researchers have been waiting for. It is an understandable, practical guide to assist you in obtaining information. Anyone who has attempted to find ancestors in the Germanic countries is aware of the many border changes and the difficulties that can be encountered. Good regional research guides are invaluable, and if you have Polish ancestry, I urge you to get this one. 8½ x 11, 78 page, \$6.50 (WI residents add 4% tax) from Janlen Enterprises, 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219.



## REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

The Fond du Lac County (Wisconsin) Genealogical Society has begun publishing a bi-annual newsletter for members. This first issue has the 1842 Territorial census of Brown County; and surnames beginning with "A" from the early birth, death, and marriage indexes of Fond du Lac Co. Membership is \$3 per year from the Society, 915 Wisconsin Avenue, North Fond du Lac, WI 54935.

ANCESTORS UNLIMITED, newsletter of Southwest Nebraska Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 6, McCook, NE 69001. Volume 3, #5 has various news items, queries, and the story of the Republican River Flood.

## SOME REFERENCES NOTED - NOT A REVIEW

READINGS IN ONTARIO GENEALOGICAL SOURCES. A selection of presentations at the Conference on Ontario Genealogical Sources held at Toronto October 27-29, 1978. 294 pages, soft cover, 8½ x 11, limited quantity, \$18. Those of you who are too late to purchase this manual will miss out on a tremendous resource aid. It is essential for any reference shelf on Ontario. Maybe if enough extra orders were received, it might be reprinted (that is my opinion only - not their promise). Order from the Conference, P.O. Box 994, Oakville, Ontario L6J 5E8.

Maralyn Wellauer has published three more genealogy research guides, in addition to her two editions of "A Guide to Foreign Genealogical Research". These are basic guides for a specific country which will acquaint you with material and records available on microfilm and through correspondence. TRACING YOUR GERMAN ROOTS and TRACING YOUR NORWEGIAN ROOTS are each available for \$5.50, and TRACING YOUR SWISS ROOTS is \$8.25 - all are postpaid. These fine and essential aids are available from the author at 3239 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53216.

A series of pamphlets on United Empire Loyalists is being prepared and sold by Dundurn Press Ltd, Box 245, Station "F", Toronto, Ontario M4Y 2L5. Each is 90¢, and the series of 9 so far completed is \$8.10. These cover: Peter SHERK 1780-1864; William SCHURMAN 1743?-1819; Jonathon ODELL 1737-1825; Boston KING 1760?-1802; John JOHNSON 1742-1830; Hannah INGRAHAM 1772-1869; John HOWE 1754-1835; Joseph DURFEE ?-1801; Molly BRANT 1736-1796.

All of the marriage repertoires published by Pontbriand are again in print. Write for his list, which covers mainly the parishes in the counties of Quebec, Portneuf, and on the south shore. Benoit Pontbriand, 2390 Marie-Victorin, Sillery, Quebec G1T 1K1.

New and used books might be found at Huronia-Canadiana Books, Box 685, Alliston, Ontario K0M 1A0. Write for their catalog.

FOR SALE by this editor: "Repertoire des Mariages de St-Roch de Quebec" 1829-1850 for \$9 (used) and "Repertoire des Mariages de Coteau-du-Lac, Coteau Station, Coteau Landing, Dorion, Pte-des-Cascades, and Hudson (Vaudreuil & Soulanges Cos) for \$9 (new). Each post-paid.

In anticipation of a workshop I was to give, I prepared a shelf-list of my library. It turned out to contain 21 pages, and I realized this would be useful as a library guide when you are planning your research trip. The reverse of the pages has been left blank for your notes. Also, I will check a book for a specific request. It is \$1.50 post-paid from this editor.

Again, there is no room for the Exchange Shelf, but I do urge you to consult those listed in Volume 5, pages 57-58. They will be run a minimum of once a year, and subscribers will see them at one time or another. Please note this change: the MILLER Index is now the MILLER MONITOR and the cost is \$7.50 for one year. The new publisher is Frances Nelson (publisher of JONES JOURNEYS), 4041 Pedley Road #18, Riverside, CA 92509.

This editor would like to buy a copy of the following: Historical Atlas of Grey & Bruce 1880; Historical Atlas of Haldimand & Norfolk 1877, 1879; Historical Atlas of Lambton County 1880 (reprint editions). Would you like to sell yours?



# LOST IN CANADA ?

## Canadian - American Query Exchange





LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

\*\*\*\*\*

Volume 5      Number IV      Whole Number 20      November 1979

\*\*\*\*\*

Letter From The Editor	178
Queries	179
Late Queries	208
Vital Records June 1825 - May 1828 in York (Ontario) Newspaper	211
Open/Closed Vital Records	213
Additions to shelf-list	214
Marriages at Holy Trinity Anglican, Quebec 1786-1800	217
Loyalist Names in Academic Theses and Dissertations, part 2	222
Cemeteries in Clinton County, New York	225
Reference Shelf	229
Exchange Shelf	232

\*\*\*\*\*

Published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.  
\$7.00 per year, \$13.00 for two years.  
One free query per issue to subscribers.  
Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.50, which will include a copy of that issue.  
Ads are \$2.00 per issue to subscribers, \$3.00 to non-subscribers.  
Exchange ads and publications exchange will be considered.  
Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd Class mail, which is not forwardable. You will be billed for remailing charges.  
© 1979 Joy Reisinger

\*\*\*\*\*

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher  
1020 Central Avenue  
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

## LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

At the end of five years of publication, circulation is now eight times the first mailing. I'm very pleased with the large number of persons who were on the first subscriber list and are still there. Your queries are seen in many libraries and on the shelves of genealogical societies. If you never submit a query, you'll get no help from the editor or any reader because no one knows what your question is. Waiting for something that interests you to show up in print seems to be a backwards approach, so send in your query.

Please be patient if you're waiting for an answer to your letter. Briefly stated, I did a seminar in Wausau, Wisconsin in September, then we were in Hawaii for a week (we won a trip) and two days later I left for the seminar of the North Oakland Genealogical Society in Michigan. Meanwhile, the mailman kept coming (albeit reluctantly) with a heavier load each day, and I was already two weeks late typing stencils. Then my two-year old typewriter began developing symptoms of a terminal ailment, and I also tried out an offset press. To further complicate matters, the "Helper" did it again when they listed LOST IN CANADA? in the July-August issue as a Canadian resource, and used the same old (first-year) rate. This time my letter to them brought a haughty answer saying in part "I am sorry that we again listed your periodical in our July-August 1979 issue under 'Periodicals' for Canada at the wrong rates. This periodical will NOT be listed again. It is too difficult to keep up on current rates, etc. If you wish the readers of the HELPER to know about your periodical, we will accept your paid advertising, but no free listings will appear". My simple question asking why they printed the cost, rather than leaving it out as was done with some other publications, received no reply at all. Sometimes I feel like David up against Goliath!

At any rate, the above should serve to explain why your magazine is a bit later than usual this time - it shouldn't be more than a few days. By then, we will all be caught up in the holidays and I would like to add my wishes to you and your families for a peaceful and happy holiday season from all of my family. GOOD HUNTING!



# QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner; however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution so the query can be removed from the "hunt list". Remember that \*\* after the parents names in an answer means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 2 volumes) and/or Histoire et Généalogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes).

Extensions to lines are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains \*\*. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. These are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place if you can. Long queries have been paid extra for the privilege, but more advice: they don't seem to receive the attention that a shorter, more specific one gets. Do not use abbreviations when submitting queries - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to run each time (which I think is very unnecessary) please submit it each time - they have a tendency to get missed.

anc - ancestor  
b - born  
bap - baptized  
betw - between  
bro - brother  
bur - buried  
ca - circa (approximately)  
Can - Canada  
cem - cemetery  
Co - County  
dau - daughter  
desc - descendant  
exg - exchange  
f. (in answer) - the deceased  
fa - father  
fam - family  
gen - genealogy

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.  
info - information  
LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)  
UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)  
m - married  
mor - mother  
Ont - Ontario  
post - postage  
PQ - Province of Quebec  
pts - parents  
rec - record  
res - resided  
sib - sibling  
sis - sister  
unkwn - unknown  
vf - widower (French)  
vve - widow (French)

Ed note: information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, and Leboeuf (Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay). Some have been found in the microfilmed and/or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

ALBERTSON      Seek any info Richard ALBERTSON m Margaret OSER, both b NY state. Son  
OSER            Richard S. b 1809/10 Can West, living Frontenac Co, Ont 1851.

Robert C. ALBERTSON, 3293 Pirrin, Waterford, MI 48095

XXXXXXXXXX

KING            Request info Sophie KING b 22 Jun 1862 Harbor Beach, MI, m 1878 to  
BALLARD        Abril BALLARD/BELLOR (accord to 1900 census Bay Co, Essexville, MI).  
BELLOR        Have written Board of Health, Lansing, Bay Co, Saginaw Co, McComb Co,  
Sanilac Co, and Huron Co looking for m lic, but none found. These  
fams originally of Can.

Mrs. Marian ALLUMBAUGH, 1653 Upper Afton Road, St. Paul, MN 55106

XXXXXXXXXX

DUPREY        Need info DUPREY fam - DUPRAW in 1880 and 1900 census, Greeley Twp,  
DUPRAW        Saline Co, KS. Maggie b 1847; John 1837; Joseph 1863; Alfred 1871  
(all b Can); John 1883; Minnie 1881; Ambrose 1890 (all b KS).

Lois AVELLAR, 260 American Canyon Road #76, Vallejo, CA 94590

XXXXXXXXXX

HARCOURT      Seek m date and pts of grgrpts Mary HARCOURT b 1821 Ire, and Samuel  
PEACOCK        PEACOCK b 1815 where? Had 11 ch.

Mrs. Donna BAME, 20251 Beatrice, Livonia, MI 49152

XXXXXXXXXX

SAUCIER        Need m rec Joseph SAUCIER and Josette AUGER-LEMAITRE. Their dau  
AUGER        Euphrosine m 12 Jan 1795 at Louiseville, PQ.  
LEMAITRE

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

MC CARTY Need detailed info and contact with living desc of Richard MC CARTY (1720-1781) b Hartford Co, CT, went to Montreal with Gen. Wolfe's Army in 7-years War. There m Ursule BENOIT (1747-1812) in 1765. Their dau Ursule m 1783 to Joseph-Francois PERRAULT (1753-1844) who became father of education for Fr-Can. Their ch: Ursule m John BUCHANAN 1809 Que; Therese m Louis Albert BENDER 1816 Que; Elenore m Jacques Lemoyne DE MARTIGNY 1818 Que and 2/m Aime MASSUE 1842 Varennes; Charles Norbert m Charlette Louise DESBARETS 1819 Que; Olympe m Frederick Godlys OLIVA 1819 Que and 2/m Francois FORTIER 1823 Que; Jean Francois Xavier m Marie Esther LUSSIER 1828 Varennes. Have "Biography of Joseph-Francois PERRAULT".

KANE Carl R. BALDWIN, 109 North 81st Street, Belleville, IL 62223  
SANBORN XXXXXXXXXXXX  
Am looking for any info Michael Edward KANE b Can ca 1851, son of Michael and Esther \_\_\_\_\_. He m Eliza Ann SANBORN b MI ca 1860. They res Midland, MI 1880. Prior to that unkwn.

Berthelle (BLEVINS) BARKER, 5325 Sandstone Street, Carmichael, CA 95608

DUFUR XXXXXXXXXXXX  
MILTIMORE Would like names of pts of Hepsibeth DUFUR (not DUFOUR as appeared Volume 5, page 121 query) b 10 Jan 1808, also her b pl. She m 27 Mar 1830 Richford, VT to William N. MILTIMORE. They res Glen Sutton, PQ at time of m.

Patsy E. BECICH, 9105 Feather River Way, Sacramento, CA 95826

BELL XXXXXXXXXXXX  
Seek info William and Anne BELL, pts of Fred William b 20 May 1891 Fargo, ND. William and Anne of Can, both d, leaving young son who was raised by aunts in Can.

Mrs. Fred BELL, 903 Pamela Lane, Lawrence, KS 66044  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

MESSENGER Any info or clues to recs of these fams would be much apprec. Isaac MESSENGER Jr. b 1745 CT, d 1839 OH, m Anna WARD. He is said to be of Fr desc, his anc settled in Can. Son Ashbell had dau Sara/Sally b 1808 NY, d 1865 IL, m 1828 OH to William MAPES b 1792 NY, d 1871 IL. MAPES ch: Ashbell b 1829 OH, m Martha Almeda VINING; Lucy b 1830 near Charlesville, Can; Nathan b 1832 Can; John b 1834 Don Twp, UC, m 1857 Abigale Christine VINING; Webster b 1836 OH; Corey b 1838 Can; Tyler b 1842 Can; Nelson b 1845 IL; Sara b 1850 IL. William MAPES came from Can by way of Lake Michigan to Henry Co, IL. Sara was his 2/w. He had son William by 1/w. 1850 census IL - William's son William is 32 yrs old, Henry Co.

Doris M. (WALTERS) BESSIRE, 18650 East Donington Street, Glendora, CA 91740

FITZGERALD XXXXXXXXXXXX  
Need any info Anton (Antoine?) FITZGERALD, prob b 1860s. Late 1880s worked in Apple River, Polk Co, WI for lumber co. based in Stillwater, MN (prob Schulenberg, Boeckeler Co.) Ret to Can ca 1890/1, may have m there. Post returned.

Mrs. Kenneth BJERKESET, 1190 Oak Street, Baldwin, WI 54002  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

DINGMAN Jared DINGMAN b 10 Apr 1876 poss Dufferin Co, Ont. He 1 of 7 ch of Esieh/Ezra and Ruth HAMILTON. Jared m Nellie ATKINSON ca 1895, poss in Arthur, Dufferin Co. Any info any of these anc apprec.

Gerard P. BLANCHARD, 28255 Suburban Drive, Warren, MI 48093  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

THOMPSON Need any info William THOMPSON (THOMSON) b ca 1796, and wife Mary \_\_\_, b ca 1809. Both b Scot, lived Drummond Twp, Lanark Co, Ont 1851 census. Ch b Can: Elizabeth ca 1830; Isabella ca 1833; William ca 1835; Janett ca 1839; George b 5 Sep 1842 (my grgrfa), d 15 Oct 1915 OR; John ca 1843; Mary ca 1845; Robert ca 1849. All letters ans.

Mrs. Jan BOURDEAU, Rt. 2 South Box 756, Great Falls, MT 59401

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 122:

Linda L. BELLEHUMEUR, 118 Pioneer Street, Pontiac, MI 48053

BRICAUT-LAMARCHE, Militon (Toussaint and Louise ROCHELEAU)

GOUR, Clotilde (Joseph and Josephite ROY)

m 26 Nov 1839 St-Esprit

BRICAUT-LAMARCHE, Toussaint (Joseph and Josephite GIBAUT)\*\*

ROCHELEAU, Marie-Louise (Louis and Josephite FISCIAU-LARAMEE) St-Roch

m 3 May 1803 L'Assomption

GOUR, Joseph (Laurent and Agathe PERSONNE)\*\*

ROI-AUDY, Josephite (Joseph and Josephite DEMERS)

m 15 Oct 1810 St-Esprit

ROCHELEAU, Louis

FISCIAU-LARAMEE, Josephite (Joseph and Angeliqne BRIEN-DESROCHERS)\*\*

m Sept 1772 L'Assomption (c. Daghuille 13 Sep 1772)

LAURIER, Carolus/Charles (Charles and Marie-Therese CUSSON) Lachenaie

ETHIER, Adelaide (Alexis and Josephite VEZINA) St-Esprit

m 3 Jul 1848 St-Lin

Carolus 1/m Marcella MARTINEAU 8 Apr 1834 L'Assomption

LAURIER, Charles (Charles and Marguerite PARENT)

CUSSON, Therese (Jean and Francoise-Marguerite BEAUDRY)

m Jan 1805 Lachenaie

COTINEAU-LAURIER, Jean-Charles (Jacques and Agathe ROCHON)\*\*

PARENT, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie FILION)\*\*

m 21 Oct 1771 St-Francois de Sales, Ile Jesus

ETHIER, Alexis (Jean-Bte and Therese CHRISTIN-ST. AMOUR)

VEZINA, Marie-Josephite (Joseph and Marie-Josephite BRISSON-LAROCHE)

m 30 Jan 1815 St-Roch

ETHIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josette BEAUCHAMP)\*\*

CRISTIN, Therese (Andre and Therese DEMARETS)\*\*

m 22 Oct 1782 L'Assomption

CUSSON, Jean (Charles and Therese CHAMPOU)\*\*

BEAUDRY, Francoise-Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite PELLETIER)

m 3 Apr 1780 Repentigny

BEAUDRY, Jean-Bte (Louis and Marguerite LACOMBE)\*\*

PELTIER, Marguerite (Pierre and Marguerite LECOUR)\*\*

m 18 Oct 1762 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

TREMBLAY  
BROUILLETT  
BOYER  
ROBIDOUX  
DENIAULT  
DAGNEAU  
SIMARD  
LESTAGE

Celeste TREMBLAY dau of Joseph Augustin and Marie Appoline BROUILLETT, b 25 Mar 1830 Can, d 20 Aug 1895 New Bedford, MA. She m Pierre BOYER son of Pierre and Catherine Marguerite ROBIDOUX 21 Oct 1851 St-Jacques le Mineur. They had 4 ch b Can, and 6 b Redford, Clinton Co, NY before settling in New Bedford as one of the 1st Fr-Can fams there. Have traced TREMBLAY line but need help with 1 of the wives - need anc of Agathe DENIAULT/DAGNEAU dau of Joseph and Agathe SIMARD who m 16 Feb 1795 St. Philippe de la Prairie to Augustin TREMBLAY son of Jean-Bte and Marie-Amable LESTAGE.

Dorothy Marvelle BOYER, 8461 - 54th Street North, Pinellas Park, FL 33565

DENIAULT, Joseph (Jacques DENEAU and Marie-Anne TIBEAU)\*\*

SIMARD, Agathe (Francois and Agathe LAVOIE)\*\*

m 22 Jul 1774 St-Philippe

XXXXXXXXXX

DESJARDINS  
RENO  
FOSS

Need all info C. DESJARDINS and Mary RENO m late 1850s Can where? Son Charles b 1860 Can?, m Clara FOSS (b 7 Nov 1869 Holland) 15 Oct 1887 McBrides, MI. Charles was a lumberman.

DOW  
BENNETT  
LEDGER  
DEROCHIE  
DENNY  
MULLANEY  
O'HARA  
etc

Seek any info Julia Ann DOW b Coteau, Can, m John Gordon BENNETT of Coteau. They had son Paul b 23 Jun 1852 m Laura LEDGER. Also Agnes DEROCHIE b 1849? m Andrew DENNY, both b Can. Agnes dau of Raymond b 1815, and Charlotte BENNETT. Michael MULLANEY m Sarah Ellen O'HARA 8 Feb 1853 LaSheen, Can. She from GA but was visiting relatives in Can when she met him. John WARD m Mary LABATT b 1809 Ogdensburg, NY dau of Charles and Frances.

SFC Richard BRIGMOND, U.S. Army Liaison Group, NAMFI Crete, APO NY 09253

BISONNETTE, Antoine (Francois and Josephte MARTIN)

DAOUST, Julianne (Augustin and Ursule BRISEBOIS)

m 22 Nov 1841 St-Ignace, Coteau du Lac

DAOUST, Augustin (vf Amable NIGHT)

BRISEBOIS, Ursule (Augustin and Louise LEMAI)

m 12 Nov 1821 Les Cedres

Augustin 3/m Genevieve LEGROS 31 Oct 1831 Les Cedres

DESROCHERS, Raymond (Joseph and Veronique LABADIE)

BISSENETTE, Charlotte (Francois and Josephte MARTIN)

m 9 Feb 1841 Coteau du Lac

DESROCHERS, Joseph (Raymond and Marie DAIGNEAULT)

LABADIE, Veronique (Pierre and Marie-Reine ST-MARSEILLE)

m 13 Jan 1817 Vaudreuil

DESROCHERS, Raymond (Francois and Marie-Catherine THIBAULT)

DAIGNEAULT, Marie (Joseph and Marie-Therese RANGER)\*\*

m 16 May 1783 Vaudreuil

LABATIE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Renee TROYE)\*\*

GIROUX-ST. MARCEL, Marie-Reine (Etienne and Marguerite RONDEAU)\*\*

m 29 Oct 1770 Pointe-Claire

MULLANEY, Michel (Patrice and Marie RUTLAND) Vermont (sic)

O'HARA, Helene (Jacques and Sarah O'HARA) Ireland

m 7 Mar 1853 Lachine

Believe this is Marie RUTLEGE of Rutland, Vermont

XXXXXXXXXX

ST. JOHN  
MARTIN

Looking for m rec of John ST. JOHN and Victoria MARTIN ca 1840, poss in Que.

Mrs. William BRADDOCK, Rt. 1 Box 115, Morrill, NE 69358

XXXXXXXXXX

BRADLEY  
PULSOM

William James BRADLEY and wife Rhoda Ann PULSOM. When and where m? Son John bap 31 Oct 1847, Anglican Parish, St. Armand West, PQ.

Robert J. BRADLEY, Box 155, Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

BOURDELAIS

Fred BOURDELAIS (my fa) b IL, son of Bellane W., son of David b LaPrairie, PQ, son of Alex b Jolliet, PQ. What were their trades? Where did Alex come from? Who were their ch?

Mrs. Louise E. BROWN, 650 Ivy Falls, St. Paul, MN 55118

XXXXXXXXXX

HARBEK

Need any info Charles J. HARBEK b St. Luc, PQ and Frieda Marie HARBEK b Chambly. He b 12 Feb 1877 and she b 6 Sep 1889. Came to Havre, MT ca 1908/9. Had 3 ch: Lucille Rose (my mor) b 15 Sep 1909; Charles b 1911; Muriel b 27 Feb 1913. Became US citizens. Had sheep and horse ranch there 1909-14. Moved to Washington, DC. Worked for government and owned a soft drink and bottling plant, and also a mirror silvering business. Moved to Silverton, OR June 1924. Any info apprec.

Mrs. Peggy J. BUCHOLZ, 15637 S.E. Woodward Court, Portland, OR 97236

HARBEK, Joseph-Charles (Charles and Marie LAMARRE)

HARBEK, Wilfrida (Xiste and Emma DUBUC)

m 19 Oct 1908 Chambly

-182-

answer continued page 183

(answer continued from page 182)

HARBEC, Charles (Charles and Judith LEFEBVRE)

LAMARRE, Marie (Alexis and Marguerite ROBERT)

m 5 Oct 1874 Longueuil

HARBEC, Charles (Joseph and Charlotte MORIER)

LEFEBVRE, Judith (Antoine and Marie POIRIER)

m 4 Feb 1834 Chambly

LAMARRE, Alexis (Louis and Marie-Anne RAYMOND-VERD)

ROBERT, Marguerite (Francois and Marguerite DIRON)

m 1 Feb 1842 Longueuil

LAMARRE, Louis (Andre-Joseph and Marguerite VINCENT)\*\*

RAYMOND-VERD, Marie-Anne (Francois-Louis and Marie-Anne RAUDRY) Longue-  
Pointe

LEFEBVRE, Antoine (Joseph and Marie-Anne BARIL)\*\* Batiscau

POIRIER, Marie (Ambroise and Marie PERRAULT)\*\*

m 27 Jun 1803 Chambly

Antoine 1/m Marie-Therese TRUTEAU 21 Jan 1799 Longue-Pointe

ROBERT, Francois (Joseph and Angelique LAPORTE)

DOIRON, Marguerite (Pierre and Genevieve FANEUF)

m 2 Jun 1817 Longueuil

DOIRON, Pierre (Philippe and Ursule LEJEUNE) Acadie

FANEUF, Marie-Genevieve (Claude PHANEF and Marie-Marguerite TELLIER)\*\*

m 9 Feb 1778 St-Antoine sur Richelieu (more answer page 208)

XXXXXXXXXX

O'FARRELL  
SCARFF

Seek anc and desc of Patrick O'FARRELL and Julia Jane SCARFF. Imig to Grimsby, Ont via Adams Co, PQ 1838. Ch: John; Maria; Edward; Helen; Clara; Edric; Leon; Julia; Jane; Dora; Hugh. Patrick believed to have bro Hugh who imig to St. Catherine area. Will exg info.

J. CAMPBELL, 33983 Glenview, Farmington, MI 48024

XXXXXXXXXX

REINHARDT

Seek info pts of Julia REINHARDT (my grmor) b 21 Sep 1878 in Can? d 16 Nov 1937 Fargo, ND. Fa David, mor \_\_\_\_, both b Can? 9 ch in fam, some bros and sis settled in MN and ND.

Ruth CAPOVILLA, 733 Sutter Avenue, Palo Alto, CA 94303

XXXXXXXXXX

HILL  
HOLLAND

Seek pts and sibs Joshua HILL, Loyalist from Sussex Co, DE (3 lower cos, PA), his wife Betty HOLLAND d 1800 in DE. Their 10 ch: Hester; Sarah; John Stephen; Levin; Elizabeth; Nancy; Zipporah; Mary; Joshua; Torobel. Joshua HILL Sr. m ca 1756, prob in Worcester Co, MN. He Justice of Peace in Sussex Co, a member of the convention that formed the original Delaware state constitution. He escaped from DE, prob aboard Roebuck, went to NY, then Nova S where he acquired extensive holdings. Seek info re his Can life.

Janice M. CARPER, 514 Woodsedge Road, Dover, DE 19901

XXXXXXXXXX

CHAUSEE

LAVOIE

Need proof of pts names for Francis Xavier CHAUSEE b 13 Oct 1838, St. Guillaume d'Upton, Yamaska Co, PQ. Accord to military, census, citizen recs grgrgrpts could be Joseph Francis CHAUSEE and Catherine LAVOIE. 1893 gr-uncle made trip East to visit relatives Montreal, L'Isle, Berthier, Fall River MA, Tanton MA, Boston MA, and Woonsocket, RI. Fam says ca 1818-20 that 4 CHAUSSE bros m 4 LAVOIE sis, and by 1893 there were 240 or more desc of these fams.

Del CHAUSSE, 2180 Del Norte Street, Los Osos, CA 93402

XXXXXXXXXX

Back issues of LOST IN CANADA? are available from Mrs. Clifford B. SMITH  
61043 Heritage Blvd, Apt. 5, South Lyon, MI 48178

COTE  
CHAREST  
DERY  
DIONNE

Need vital info Firmin COTE and Marie CHAREST whose son Joseph m  
Philomene DERY dau of Louis and Marie-Anne DIONNE 29 Sep 1858 St.  
Stanislas, Champlain Co, PQ. Need vital info as well for pts of all.

Diane M. CAIN, 1420 S.W. 1st Court, Apt 5C, Miami, FL 33130

COTE, Joseph (Firmin and Marie CHAREST)  
DERY, Philomene (Louis and Marie-Madeleine DIONNE)  
m 27 Sep 1858 St-Stanislas

COTE, Germain-Fermin (Joseph and Genevieve CLAISSE)\*\*  
CHAREST, Marie (Joseph and Josephite CINQ-MARS)\*\*  
m 7 Oct 1828 Ste-Anne de la Perade

DERY, Louis (Michel and Josephite THIFFAULT)  
DIONNE, Marie-Madeleine (Jean and Marie-Anne DUBE?)  
m 14 Apr 1823 St-Stanislas

DERY, Michel (Joseph and Genevieve PAPILLO-PERIGNY)\*\*  
THIFFAULT, Josephite (Augustin and Josephite GERVAIS)  
m 11 Jan 1789 St-Stanislas

DIONNE, Jean (Francois and Marie-Josephite MICHAUD)\*\*  
DUBE, Marie-Anne (Charles and Marie MICHAUD)\*\*  
m 1 Sep 1783 St-Louis, Kamouraska

THIFFAULT, Augustin (Joseph and Josephite BARIBEAU)\*\*  
GERVAIS, Josephite (Jacques/Joseph and Marie-Anne RICARD)\*\*  
m 5 Aug 1765 Ste-Genevieve de Batiscan

XXXXXXXXXX

MENARD  
FORCIER  
FEVRIER  
RIVARD  
GERVAIS  
etc.

Joseph MENARD m ca 1775-80 Gertrude FORCIER (FEVRIER?). Their dau  
Marie-Anne m 18 Jan 1813 St-Pierre de Sorel to Emmanuel RIVARD dit  
GERVAIS. Rec said Gertrude and Joseph were "of this parish", but  
their m rec not there. Also need m of Pierre CHOQUET ca 1800 to Marie  
PARANT. 2 ch bap St. Marie de Monnoir 1804 & 5.

Mrs. Robert CLARKE, Lake Champlain Bridge, Crown Point, NY 12928

CHOQUET, Pierre (Julien and Marie-Louise CADIEUX)  
PARANT, Marie-Amable (Louis and Marie-Francoise ALIX)  
m 16 Feb 1801 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

CHOQUET, Julien (Julien and Ursule HEBERT)\*\*  
CADIEUX, Marie-Louise (Augustin and Catherine LEBEAU)\*\*  
m 29 Apr 1765 St-Denis sur Richelieu

PARENT, Louis (Louis and Marie-Amable LAPORTE)\*\*  
ALIX, Marie-Francoise (Toussaint and Marie LARIVIERE)\*\*  
m 26 May 1777 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

MARINIER  
BROSSEUR

Need m rec and pts of Charles MARINIER b 1842 Lac Des Deux Montagnes,  
d 1922 Chicago, and Angelique BROSSEUR b date and pl unkwn, d Chicago  
1906. Have no info beyond that.

Phil CHENIER, 1321 Bolles Street, Eau Claire, WI 54701

XXXXXXXXXX

DOLBEC  
DALBEC  
BAZINET  
LA BELLE

Am compiling history of DOLBEC/DALBEC fam. Would like any info and  
leads this surname. Need info BAZINET fam. Louis b early 1880s Can  
where? m who? d when? where? His son Caliste (Calais) b 20 May 1838  
Can where? d 28 Aug 1908 Minneapolis, MN. He m Olive LA BELLE b 15  
Feb 1840 Can, d 29 Dec 1926 Minneapolis. Olive dau of Larry b Can,  
and \_\_\_\_\_. Need all info.

Sherry CONSTANS, 1836 Meadowview Road, Bloomington, MN 55420

XXXXXXXXXX

LA FLAMME P.H. LA FLAMME b ca 1838 Can, and wife Emma Marie LA BELLE b 1 Jan  
LA BELLE 1844 Montreal. Dau Emma b 1867 Can. 1880 they in Cook Co, IL. Need  
any help.

Milton B. COOPER, 3501 Avondale Circle, Carlsbad, CA 92008

XXXXXXXXXX

BRANDT Elizabeth M. BRANDT b 17 Nov 1828 NY, living with PARENT fam 1850 cen-  
PARENT sus Dupage Co, IL, m WRIGHT. Unable to locate 1860 or 70. She dau of  
WRIGHT Clark and Almira. Clark d 29 Nov 1870, Almira d 27 Feb 1873. Son  
William BRANDT 1880 Rock Co, WI; lived in NY, IL, MN, WI. Son Samuel  
E. 1839. Marcus A. b 1850 Dupage Co, IL.

Mary F. COX, 4909 Sunshine Lane, Sacramento, CA 95841

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 128:

Janet (BOUCHER) CROTEAU, Rt. 3, Cumberland, WI 54829

BLANCHARD-TURENNE, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite ROBILLARD)  
LAURENCE, Marie (Jean-Bte and Genevieve CHAUSSE) Lanoraie  
m 26 Nov 1787 St-Sulpice

TURENNE, Joseph, 22 (Pierre and Marie DUPUIS)\*\*

ROBILLARD, Marie-Marguerite, 19 (Claude and Marie-Judith DALPEC)\*\*  
m 10 Oct 1763 St-Sulpice

XXXXXXXXXX

CLAIRMORE Maxim CLAIRMORE b 1826/30 Can, m ca 1851 Montreal to Julia JUDEIVEIN  
JUDEIVEIN b 1830/36 Can. Their son Joseph Alexander b 185 Marathon Co, WI, m  
ULCH Elizabeth Anna ULCH dau of George (b 1820/1 Montreal) and Arvilla  
ALDRICH ALDRICH (b 1821/2 VT).

Gerald R. DALUM, 6300 Birch Street #220, Schofield, WI 54476

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAULAC Louis BEAULAC and Marguerite THIBAUT had son Pierre m 7 Aug 1838 Que  
THIBAUT to Louise COUTURE. Wish to locate pts m rec.  
COUTURE

Phyllis DE MAYO, 25141 Melody, Taylor, MI 48180

XXXXXXXXXX

RANDALL Am looking for these m recs: Joseph RANDALL m ca 1818 to Rose DUPUIS,  
DUPUIS prob in PQ. Their ch settled in Parishville, NY. Also Jean Baptiste  
TRUMBLE TRUMBLE (TREMBLE) m ca 1830 Rose Ann GREGOIRE. Both surnames are in  
TREMBLE Laprairie Co, but not this m. Have much info desc of both couples.  
GREGOIRE Am willing to help anyone with recs of Massena, such as church recs,  
bur recs St. Johns Episcopal (1874-present), m and bur recs Sacred  
Heart Catholic (1884-1909). Have all cem inscriptions also.

Pauline DESHAIES, 66 Ames Street, Massena, NY 13662

XXXXXXXXXX

JOSSE Jean-Marie JOSSE (DE JOSSE) m 30 Sep 1771 Ile-Madame, New Bruns to  
DE JOSSE Marie-Anne SAMSON. Who were her pts and where were they from?  
SAMSON

Sylvia E. DRISCOLL, 520 Lincoln Street, Lewiston, ME 04240  
(note new address)

JOSSE, Jean-Marie (Francois and Marie LANGLOIS) Caraquet, New Brunswick  
SAMSON, Marie-Anne (Mathieu and Marguerite LAPIERRE) Acadie  
m 30 Sep 1771 Ile-Madame, New Brunswick

JOSSE, Francois (Francois and Marie-Marguerite TARDIF) Louisbourg  
LANGLOIS, Marie-Francoise (Francois and Madeleine COMMEAU)  
m ?, lived Ile-Madame. Deported to Boston

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis Denis DROUILLARD b ca 1833, d 1911 River Canard, Essex Co, Ont,  
m 1855 Archange PARE b 1835, d 1910 River Canard. Wish pts of Louis  
Denis. Will excg.

Donald F. DROUILLARD, 618 Forest Avenue, Royal Oak, MI 48067

XXXXXXXXXX

DE CAIRE  
CARDIN

ST. JOHN

Grfa Joseph Felix DE CAIRE b 6 Sep 1872 son of Felix and Mary CARDIN, at Chippewa Falls, WI. Felix b 22 Jun 1840 Can, and Mary b 2 Sep 1850 poss Prairie du Chien, WI, dau of Louis and Marcella. Felix from Montreal, son of Felix and Esther ST. JOHN. Esther b 29 Feb 1816 dau of Jossart. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Charles C. DAVIES, 1100 Fairway Drive, Racine, WI 53405

DICAIRE, Felix (Michel and Marie-Anne TITLY)  
CHEVAL-ST. JACQUES, Esther (Toussaint and Esther LECLERC) Ste-Scholastique  
m 18 Oct 1836 St-Benoit

DICAIRE, Michel-Felix (Pierre and Marie-Francoise RANGER)\*\*  
TITLEY, Marie-Anne (Martin and Marie-Reine LANGLOIS) Rigaud  
m 23 Nov 1813 Oka

CHEVAL-ST. Jacques, Toussaint (Michel and Marie-Clemence BIROLEAU)  
LECLERC, Marie-Esther (Hyacinthe and Marie-Charles DORE)  
m 21 Feb 1814 St-Eustache

CHEVAL, Michel (Joseph and Marie-Josephe NUSSE)\*\*  
BIROLEAU, Marie-Clemence (Joseph and Marie-Clemence PROULX)\*\*  
m 8 Jan 1776 St-Eustache

TITELAY, Martin-Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine-Christine)  
LANGLONIS, Marie-Reine (Mathieu-Francois and Rosalie SAMSON)  
m 31 Jan 1785 Vaudreuil

LECLERC, Hyacinthe (Pierre and Charlotte LAPORTE) St-Francois, I.J.  
DORE, Marie-Charles (Sieur Etienne and Marie-Louise CAURON)  
m 4 Nov 1793 St-Eustache

LECLERC, Pierre (Prisque and Catherine VAILLANCOURT)\*\*  
LAPORTE, Charlotte (Jean and Charlotte GUERTIN)\*\*  
m 16 Nov 1761 Lavaltrie

LANGLONIS, Francois-Mathieu (parents unknown)  
SAMSON, Rosalie (Ignace and Rosalie BOULET)\*\*  
m 16 Nov 1761 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

DORE, Etienne (Louis and Charlotte GINGRAS)\*\*  
CORON, Marie-Louise (Jean and Marie-Anne MASSON)\*\*  
m 8 Apr 1766 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

PRINCE

Am seeking b pl or pts of Joseph PRINCE, b 15 Mar 1823 of Acadian pts either St-Gregorie, PQ or somewhere in New Bruns. He moved to Fort Howard area in WI late 1840s, m 1 Dec 1849 Green Bay, WI to Angeline ALLIE (ALIE). She from Baie du Febvre, PQ. Joseph moved to Superior, WI and settled in Houghton, MI ca 1877. Also lived Marquette, MI, d 28 Oct 1906 Baraga, MI. His b pl and pts not rec on his m rec and no d cert was made.

John P. DU LONG, 1822 East Lincoln, Royal Oak, MI 48067

XXXXXXXXXX

REID

Desire any info pts and background John M. REID b 6 Jan 1835/6 Cornwall, Que (later Ont). He m 12 Nov 1868 Pentwater, MI to Jennie FLAGG. He d 1923 Minot, ND.

FLAGG

Mrs. John L. ELWELL, 254 Euclid Avenue, Long Beach, CA 90803

XXXXXXXXXX

CHEFF  
SCHEFFER  
SHEFFER  
MARTIN

Edmond CHEFF (poss SCHEFFER, SHEFFER etc) m ca 1881 in WI to Josephine MARTIN. MARTIN. Need date of m and name of church (prob Catholic) and locale.

A.C. EMERY, 203 Hinton Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 1A2

XXXXXXXXXX

ENGLAND  
DU LAC

Seek info George ENGLAND b 1 Oct 1847 PQ, migr to Rice Co, MN ca 1870 m Ermina DU LAC 8 Oct 1875.



THEIREN  
AUISELY  
DEMERS

Still searching for family of Louise THEIREN b 1854 dau of Nicolas and Charlotte AUISELY. Louise m 1869 St-Norbert, Arthabaska to Jean-Bte DEMERS (have his line).

Jara (DEMERS) ELLINGSON, 203 Gemmel Avenue, Bemidji, MN 56601

THERRIEN, Nicolas (Alexis and Genevieve DEMERS)

OSLER, Charlotte (George and Marie GOUIN)

m 24 May 1841 St-Sylvestre

Charlotte 2/m Cleophas PROVENCHER 13 Sep 1864 St-Norbert

THERRIEN, Alexis (Barthelemi and Madeleine BLOUIN)\*\*

DEMERS, Genevieve (Joseph-Marie and Marguerite DEMERS)

m 14 Aug 1798 St-Nicolas

ESSLEUR, Georges (Christophe and Lisette CROUSINE/CROOSY)

GOUIN, Marie (Pierre and Marie AUBERT)

m 12 Aug 1806 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Joseph-Marie (Louis-Joseph and Genevieve HUARD)\*\*

DEMERS, Marguerite (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)\*\*

m 10 Oct 1774 St-Nicolas

(Ed note: this Louis-Joseph was son of Jean and Jeanne LARRIVE)

GOUIN, Pierre (Jacques and Marie BIDON)\*\*

AUBERT, Marie (Charles and Marie GARAND)\*\*

m 10 Feb 1783 Lauzon

Pierre 1/m Marie LAINE/KAINE 5 Nov 1754 St-Nicolas\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

DAVIS  
ROGERS

Ebenezer Rogers DAVIS b 7 Oct 1799 Montreal, son of Isaac Van Norman and Mercy ROGERS. Ebenezer lived Loughborough Twp, Frontenac Co, Ont ca 1836-60. Had 8 ch: Rachel; Emaline; Emerilla Ann; Sarah George Ann; Martha Matilda Ann; Mercy Rachel; William Lyon McKenzie; Schuyler George Washington; Theressa Marie (my grmor). Fam poss in Lambton Co after leaving Frontenac Co. Theressa Marie went to St. Louis and Pleasant Valley, Midland Co, MI when age 21 in 1879. She m John P. BALCH 1881, lived in MI rest of her life. Any info this DAVIS and ROGERS fam greatly apprec. The fa of Isaac Van Norman DAVIS is said to have emig from Wales to MA where Isaac b 10 May 1775.

BALCH

Mrs. E.N. ENGDAHL, 3724 South St. Joseph Street, South Bend, IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

MUNRO

Need pts and sibs of William MUNRO, mechanic, b 1813 Scot. Came to Can ca 1850. On 1861 census of Woodhouse Twp, Norfolk Co, Ont. Wife Ann MC KAY. Had sons Simon and Angus.

MC KAY

Mrs. Ruth L. EVANS, 3285 Townsend Avenue N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505

XXXXXXXXXX

FITZSIMONDS

LA FONTAINE

Searching for info Jane FITZSIMONDS (1846-\_\_) b Co. Down, Ire, raised Huntingdon, PQ, m LA FONTAINE (not in Loiselles) may have lived at Livingston (?) ME. Had daus Margaret and Lucy. Daus may have been nuns. Any info please write.

J.A. FITZSIMONDS, 11535 - 141 Street, Edmonton, Alberta T5M 1T7

XXXXXXXXXX

FORSYTHE

FRENCH

Need pts and sibs of Samuel G. FORSYTHE b Shipton, (C.E.) Sherbrooke Co, PQ ca 1832. Removed to Sheffield, VT 1853, m Keziah FRENCH. Killed in Civil War 1864.

Ronald C. FORSYTH, 1500 Lehigh Station Road, Henrietta, NY 14467

XXXXXXXXXX

ROBICHAUX

PETITPAS

SINCENNES

BOUDROT

LANDRY

Want all details Marie ROBICHAUX who m ca 1690 prob Port Royal, to Denis PETITPAS dit SINCENNES. Marie dau of Etienne and Francoise BOUDROT shown on Port Royal census 1671 and 1678. Who were Denis' pts? Marie and Denis had son Denis b 1691 m Marguerite LANDRY 23 Apr 1711 Port Royal. Also want their details.

-187-

Robert J. FROST, 1615 Wycliffe Place, Victoria, British Columbia V8N 4X5

LAMY Additional info found for query Volume 5, page 163 - Marie LAMY's 2/m  
LAMEE rec says fa Joseph LAMEE of Can, and mor Philomen DEROSSEAU. Jean B.  
DEROSSEAU GARAND's mor Adeline DUQUETTE (his d rec). Cesarie CANTIN m 12 Jan  
GARAND 1852 St. Ferdinand, Halifax (?) to Romuald DAIGLE. Her pts Pierre and  
DUQUETTE Marie Charlotte BISSON (BISSONETTE?). When and where were they m?  
CANTIN Romuald and Cesarie dau Marie m Francois BEAUDOIN.  
etc.

Paula (BEAUDOIN) FEYERABEND, 165 Main Street, East Rutherford, NJ  
07073

GARAND, Frederic (Jean and Francoise THIBEAULT)  
DUQUETTE, Obeline (Jean and Marguerite DUMAS)  
m 20 Jul 1858 St-Henri, Lauzon  
Obeline 2/m Louis DEMERS 29 Oct 1880 Victoriaville

GARANT, Jean (Jean-Bte and Angelique AUDET)  
THIBEAULT, Francoise (Louis and Marie MAINVILLE-DESCHENES)  
m 20 Aug 1821 St-Gervais

GARANT, Jean-Bte (Jean and Marie DEMERS)  
AUDET, Angelique (Pierre and Angelique FOURNIER)  
m 23 Jul 1792 St-Gervais

GARANT, Jean (Jean and Marie-Louise LEFEBVRE)\*\*  
DEMERS, Marie (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)\*\*  
m 11 Feb 1770 St-Nicolas

DUQUET, Jean (Joseph and Marguerite MIMEAUX)  
DUMAS, Marguerite (Laurent and Marie-Marguerite LAINESSE)  
m 29 Jan 1833 St-Henri

DUQUET, Joseph (Joseph and Cecile GONTHIER)  
MIMEAUX, Marguerite (Pierre and Josephite DEROME)\*\*  
m 2 Feb 1796 St-Charles

DUQUET, Joseph (Gabriel and Marie LIS)\*\*  
GONTHIER, Cecile (Jean and Marie LACASSE)\*\*  
m 2 Mar 1767 St-Charles

THIBEAULT, Louis (Louis and Ursule CLOUTIER)\*\*  
MIVILLE-DESCHENES, Marie (Jean-Bte and Barbe CHOUINARD)  
m 11 Jun 1792 St-Jean, Port-Joli

AUDET, Pierre (Francois and Madeleine BAILLARGEON)\*\*  
FOURNIER, Angelique (Jean and Marie GOSSELIN)\*\*  
m 9 Nov 1772 St-Charles

DUMAS, Laurent (Charles and Marie-Anne ROI)  
LAINESSE, Marie-Marguerite (Louis and Marie-Madeleine MARCOUX)  
m 31 Jan 1814 St-Henri

DUMAS, Charles (Laurent and Gertrude RUEL)\*\*  
ROI, Marie-Anne (Augustin and Marie-Anne FRADET)\*\*  
m 6 Nov 1781 St-Vallier

MIVILLE, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte MORIN)\*\*  
CHOUINARD, Barbe (Julien and Reine FORTIN)\*\*  
m 15 Feb 1767 c. Dupont

LAISNE-LALIBERTE, Louis (Pierre and Angele DALLAIRE)\*\*  
MARCOUX, Marie-Madeleine (Louis-Alexandre and Thecle MERCIER)\*\*  
m 7 Jul 1778 St-Michel

BEAUDOIN, Francois (David and Christine MATHIEU)  
DAIGLE, Marie (Romuald and Cezaire CANTIN)  
m 22 Sep 1884 St-Ferdinand, Megantic Co.  
Francois 2/m Mary LAMY

(answer continued from page 188)

BEAUDOIN, David (Vital and Anastasie BLAIS)

MATHIEU, Christine (Augustin and Marie-Madeleine DE LA DURANTAYE)  
m 25 Jul 1853 St-Norbert, Arthabaska Co.

MATHIEU, Augustin (Augustin and Marie COUILLARD-DESPRES)

MOREL-DE LA DURANTAYE, Marie-Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Salomee BLANCHET)  
m 24 Aug 1812 St-Pierre du Sud

MATHIEU, Augustin (Augustin and Ursule FOURNIER)

COUILLARD-DUPUIS, Marie-Genevieve (Joseph and Marie FOURNIER)\*\*  
m 27 Jan 1789 St-Thomas, Montmagny

MATHIEU, Augustin (Charles and Therese DUFRESNE)\*\*

FOURNIER, Ursule (Jean and Marie TALBOT)\*\*  
m 19 Nov 1764 St-Pierre du Sud

DE LA DURANTAYE, Jean-Bte (Charles-Alexandre and Marie COUILLARD)\*\*

BLANCHET, Salomee (Louis and Genevieve FONTAINE)  
m 5 May 1788 Berthier sur mer

BLANCHET, Louis

FONTAINE, Genevieve

m 6 Jan 1735 c. Michon\*\*

CANTIN, Pierre (Ambroise and Victoire CHABOT)

BISSON, Marie-Charlotte (Clement and Charlotte BILODEAU)  
m 19 Oct 1824 Ste-Marie de Beauce

CANTIN, Ambroise (Ambroise QUENTIN and Dorothee LECLERC)\*\*

CHABOT, Victoire (Joseph and Ursule CREPEAU)\*\*  
m 20 Feb 1775 St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

Ed note: Genealogies of Beauce, Dorchester and Frontenac says that Ambroise 1/m Dorothee LECLERC and 2/m Victoire CHABOT, when actually Dorothee is his mother.

BISSON, Clement (Clement and Marie-Anne RAYMOND)

BILODEAU, Charlotte (Jean-Raphael and Marie LEMELIN)\*\*  
m 10 Jan 1804 St-Charles de Bellechasse

BISSON, Clement (Charles-Urbain and Therese BOUCHER)\*\*

RAYMOND, Marie-Anne

This m rec not found. Above info taken from Genealogies of Beauce, Dorchester and Frontenac; Genealogies of Montmagny, L'Islet and Bellechasse; and marriage repertoire of St-Charles

XXXXXXXXXX

KELLY Robert KELLY b ca 1812 Glasgow, Scot. Became sailor and left Scot ca age 13 (1825). Need pts names, parish and date of b. He m Charlotte BACON ca 1840 (going by age of eldest ch 1851 census). By 1851 was in Townsend Twp, Norfolk Co, Ont. 1855 Charlotte d and he m her niece Amanda BACON. Later moved to Windham Twp, Norfolk Co. When and where did he m Charlotte? The BACONs lived Welland-Niagara area and near Hamilton at one time - did he meet them there? Ch of 1/m: James; Mary Charlotte; Margaret; Carrie; Jenet. Ch of 2/m: John; Robert; Eva; Salem; William Edwin; George; Annie.

Mrs. Eileen GIBBS, 2944 Knoll Circle, Ellicott City, MD 21043

XXXXXXXXXX

THORP Interested in corres with desc or exg info on fol: Betsy THORP, wife FORWARD of Abel Phelps FORWARD, living area of Bath, Lennox Co, Ont 1851. Her bro Lewis THORP and wife \_\_\_\_, living same area. Their bro Henry THORP of Fredericksburg, d 3 Apr 1829. All letters acknowledged and apprec.

Stephen C. GILMOUR, 142 West Johnson Street, Madison, WI 53703

XXXXXXXXXX

BURDICK Rachael BURDICK b ca 1805 Can, m ca 1822 NY to J? BLACK b Can. Their ch b Hanover, Chautauqua Co, NY. Rachael head of fam (widow?) 1850 census Sonora, Hancock Co, IL. Need all data Rachael and husb.

Max GOODRICH, 5688 Forsythia Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70808

GOSSELIN Wish to corres with any desc of the fol persons, all lived and m area  
 FORTIER of Ile d'Orleans and St. Ignace, St. Thomas, St. Pierre, St. Henry:  
 DANDURANT Louis GOSSELIN and Marie FORTIER; Jacques DANDURANT and Marie MORIN;  
 MORIN Francois VAILLANCOURT and Marie GREFFARD; Jean-Bte MORISSETTE and Marie  
 VAILLANCOURT JOLIN (all m's late 1700s). Also desc of Clement HINS and Marie  
 GREFFARD PROULX; Francois PROULX and Modeste POIRIER; Ignace METHOT and Genev-  
 MORISSETTE ieve RODRIGUE; Francois GUIMONT and Marguerite BERNIER. If you know  
 JOLIN of any fam of Vital HAINS m 2 Jan 1839 Cap St. Ignace to Luce METHOT  
 HINS or of Joachim GOSSELIN m 15 Nov 1843 St. Henrie de Lauzon to Marcelline  
 PROULX VAILLANCOURT, please write.  
 etc.

Kathleen (HANCE) GNITKA, 4834 Bradford Street, Maple Plain, MN 55359  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

PALMER Would like info Louise Sophia PALMER and pts who prob lived area of  
 DAWN Cobourg, Ont where she m Jonathon DAWN 1859. Son Hulbert Andrew b there  
 25 Dec 1864. In WI by 1866. This place name written in fam recs as  
 "Colbury".

Audrey GRAHAM, Rt. 1, Box 9A, Trego, WI 54888  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

RELL(E) John B. RELL(E) (prob bap as Francois B. and anglicized name to John.  
 PREVOST Eldest son Baptiste also chose name John), and wife Pressile PREVOST  
 both b Can. Prob m there - most of their ch b there. Came to USA  
 1850s. Pressile lived Chippewa Falls, WI 1874-1904. A m rec there of  
 DEROUX Herman RELL, son of William and Emelia DEROUX (relationship to John B.  
 RELL unkwn) says Herman b St. Michel, Can. Pressile PREVOST b ca 1821  
 dau of John and Mary \_\_\_\_.

Jackie GRASSO, 624 Hillside Lane, Cedarburg, WI 53012  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

BERNIER Leander BERNIER b Normandy, Fr ca 1790, m Ezzia THIBODEAU and had 3 ch  
 THIBODEAU in Levis, PQ. Ezzia d ca 1830 and Leander 2/m and had 8 more ch in  
 PQ. Need name of 2/w and where did he d?

Mrs. Daniel GRIFFIN, 2948 Rustic Drive, San Jose, CA 95124  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

SUTHERLAND Anne SUTHERLAND d 5 Apr 1872, bur U.C. cem at The Gore, near Thurso,  
 MC KENZIE Papineau Co, PQ, 2/w of George MC KENZIE b 1791 Scot, vet. of Waterloo  
 d 20 May 1884 at The Gore. Anne was sis of Senator Arthur SUTHERLAND.  
 Would apprec any info.

Leland H. GUEST, 371 Lorberta, Pontiac, MI 48054  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

LANE Wanted: confirmation and more details. Ca 1860 Rev. Samuel LANE and  
 WILSON wife Mary WILSON came from Ire to Denbigh, Ont with 3 sons: William;  
 WHITEHEAD James; John. James m Jane WHITEHEAD and had 8 ch b Denbigh: Samuel;  
 YOU Mans Sidney; Geraldine; Bessie; Evelyn; Minnie; John; Stella. Samuel b  
 MABIE 1858 (my grfa) m Cathern YOU Mans b 16 Jun 1867 Denbigh, dau of David  
 and Samantha MABIE.

Mrs. Frances (LANE) HARRIS, 8710 Middle Way, Vancouver, WA 98664  
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

DAUDELIN Louis DAUDELIN b Can, son of Jean B. and Mary M. MARQUET of Fr, m Ellen,  
 MARQUET Helene STONE b Jan 1838 Eng-Can. Dau Mae Blanche b 23 May 1880 Nashua,  
 STONE NH. 4 elder ch b Fr-Can.

Alice (POPPE) STEEN HAMILTON, 1723 N.E. Naomi Place, Seattle, WA  
 98115

DAUDELIN, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Marie-Louise TETRO)  
 MONMARQUET, Marie-Louise (Michel and Marie-Louise SANSOUCY)  
 m 28 Oct 1822 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe  
 answer continued page 191 -190-

(answer continued from page 190)

DAUDELIN, Antoine (Antoine and Charlotte PALARDY)\*\*

TETRO, Marie-Louise (Christophe and Marguerite MEUNIER-LAPIERRE)\*\*

m 10 Jan 1791 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe

Antoine 1/m Catherine DUROUVRAY 26 Jun 1786 Notre-Dame

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 133:

Janet HANSEN, 5026 Foxboro Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94546

LEFRANCOIS, Prisque (Prisque and Euphrosine DOSTIE)

LAGACE-MIGNIER, Marie-Archange (Pascal and Marie-Angelique RIBARDY)

m 11 Nov 1822 St-Cuthbert

LEFRANCOIS, Prisque (Prisque and Genevieve TREPANIER)\*\*

DEBELOTTE-DOSTIE, Euphrosine (Pierre and Marie-Rose RATTE)\*\*

m 20 Aug 1793 Chateau-Richer

MIGNIER-LAGACE, Pascal (Charles and Louise DUCROIS)\*\*

REBARDY-SANSOUCY, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Marie HAMELIN)\*\*

m 20 Jul 1795 St-Cuthbert

XXXXXXXXXX

COLE

Desire data anc, wife, and desc of Asa COLE b 18 Nov 1770, d? Wife Martha \_\_\_\_ b 10 Jun 1774 NH, d ca 1855 Ont (poss Perth Co). Their ch: Mary b 1797; Aurilla b 1798; Calvin b 1801; Martha b 1802; Betsy b 1804; John b 1807, d 1850, m Anna \_\_\_\_ b 1812 Compton, Can E, d 1884 Lamoni, IA; Shaloma b 1809; Asa b 1811 Can E, m Mary \_\_\_\_ b ca 1812/5 VT; Tyler b 1814 Can E, d 1886 Lamont, IA, m 1840 Lovisa SANSBURN b 1818 UC, d 1882 Lamont, IA; Relief A. b 1816; Galen B. b 1819 Can E, m Lucinda \_\_\_\_ b ca 1822/3 Can W. John and Anna ch: Cynthia m 1848 Gilbert WATSON; Almira m Peter HARRIS. Asa and Mary ch: Noble; Royal; Horace; Leander; Louis; Jennie. Tyler and Lovisa ch: Eliza M; Simon Peter; Sarah Ann Elizabeth; Samantha Relief; Rosana Loraine. Galen and Lucinda ch: Alvira (Alice?); George; Martha; Frederick; Effie. Welcome and acknowledge any corres.

SANSBURN

WATSON  
HARRIS

Josephine L. HARPER, 5644 Barbara Drive, Rt. 11, Madison, WI 53711

XXXXXXXXXX

HAWKEY

Need any info HAWKEY fam - no other spelling kwn - from Eng to MN (via Canada?).

David J. HAWKEY, Box 585, Lincoln City, OR 97367

XXXXXXXXXX

HOWARD  
BELLAMY  
LINEGAR  
BULLOCK

John HOWARD and Grace Hannah BELLAMY, dau of Gervas and Hannah LINEGAR, had son Thomas b ca 1856 Wentworth Co, Ont?, m Mary Ellen BULLOCK of Eng. John HOWARD owned and operated saw mill in Binbrook, was living there when son Thomas age 17. Need any info this fam.

Lloyd R. HOWARD, 212 Demarist, Union Lake, MI 48085

XXXXXXXXXX

BESAW  
BISSON  
LE VAC

Franklin O. BESAW (BESAU, BISSON) b Dec 1823 PQ, m Josephine LE VAC b May 1812 PQ. Eldest ch Oliver Franklin b 26 Feb 1846 Franklin Co, NY. Any help apprec.

Harry M. HUTCHISON, 2324 - 30th Court, La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

LANDRY  
LAUNDRI  
DESCOTE  
DECOSTE

Need any/all data Louis LANDRY (LANDRIE, LAUNDRI) with N. West Fur Co at Red River 1804. Julien poss a bro? Wife Louise DESCOTE (DECOSTE) Indian or  $\frac{1}{2}$ -breed.

Alice M. JACKSON, 1600 South Holly, Casper, WY 82601

XXXXXXXXXX

MASSEY Louis MASSEY b 6 Aug 1793, d 14 Oct 1887. Wife Francoise Marie BOUCHEA  
BOUCHEA (BOUCHER) b 17 May 1806 Fort Gary, Red River, d 20 Mar 1888. She had  
BOUCHER bro Peter F. - they ch of Francis and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. Any more sibs?  
Louis and Francoise had dau Dorothy Mincier (could "Mincier" be mor  
PICARD maiden surname?) b Nov 1842, d 21 Jul 1877 Somerset, WI, m Richard  
Francis PICARD b 12 Jun 1832 Montreal, d 11 Jul 1916. What date and  
circumstance of m of Louis and Francoise at Fond du Lac, MN? Who is  
Janvier MASSEY? Name appeared land transactions of Louis MASSEY at  
Hudson, WI 1850s.

Lorraine JACOBS, Rt. 1, Box 219, Hudson, WI 54016  
XXXXXXXXXX

LA MERE Seek b, m dates and pl, pts and sibs of Francis LA MERE (Francois  
LEMIRE LEMIRE) b ca 1814 Baie du Febvre, PQ, and wife Maria MILLS b ca 1815  
MILLS Bristol, Eng. 1st ch Francis Henry b Green Bay, Brown Co, WI 1840.  
When did they come to WI?

Judith (LA MERE) JANZ, 520 Main Street, Mosinee, WI 54455  
XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, page 135: (note new address)

Elaine A. JEFFREY, 1725 Ernest Avenue Unit 50, London, Ontario  
N6E 2W3

GRAVEL, Louis (Charles and Genevieve ROBILLARD)  
COUTU, Genevieve (Pierre and Agathe LAFRENIERE)  
m 14 Oct 1845 St-Felix

GRAVEL, Charles (Charles and Josephite CHARPENTIER)\*\*  
ROBILLARD, Genevieve (Gabriel and Genevieve FERNAY)  
m 7 Feb 1820 Ste-Elisabeth

COUTU, Pierre (vf Charlotte MERANDE-OLIVIER)  
LAFRENIERE-DESROSIERS, Agathe (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne DUPUIS)  
m 23 Jan 1827 Berthier

ROBILLARD, Gabriel, 20 (Pierre and Marie JOLY)  
FERNAY, Marie-Genevieve, 17 (Antoine and Marguerite BARBEE-LAFORTUNE)  
m 11 Jan 1796 Lanoraie

ROBILLARD, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique MARETTE)\*\*  
JOLY, Marie (Francois and Marie HOUDE)  
m 15 Feb 1768 Berthier

FERNAIS, Etienne (Antoine FRENETTE and Marie GAUDIN)\*\*Cap-Sante  
BARBE(T)-LAFORTUNE, Marguerite (Francois and Marie BRISSON)\*\*  
m 27 Jan 1774 Berthier

JOLY-DELBEC, Francois (Pierre and Marie-Anne AUBUCHON)\*\*  
HOUDE, Marie (Jean and Francoise DUBOIS)\*\*  
m 13 Feb 1741 c. DeLaFosse (near Maskinonge)  
Francois 2/m Marie DUHAMEL 5 Mar 1753 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

BENOIT Paul BENOIT b 7 Jan 1853 Stoney Pointe, Essex Co, Ont son of Paul and  
LABOKIE Julianne LABOKIE(?), d 12 Jul 1934. Wife Julianne LADOUCEUR b 2 Jan  
LADOUCEUR 1852 Ont dau of Alexander and Elizabeth, d 19 Sep 1938 Tecumseh, Essex  
Co. Both bur Ste. Anne's cem at Tecumseh.

Pamela JOBIN, 627 Sunbright, Portage, MI 49002

XXXXXXXXXX

COTTENOIR Antoine COTTENOIR son of Francois and Marie COPPIN, m Marguerite  
COPPIN PROVENCHER. Need his b date in Villier, Fr. Need pts of Jacques  
PROVENCHER AUBERT who m Antoinette MEUNIER of Aufun, Burgundy, Fr at Trois-Riviere  
AUBERT PQ Nov 1665. Need b date and pl of Pierre COCHU who m Angele CANTARA  
MEUNIER 9 Feb 1728 Yamaska.

etc  
-192-

Jacqueline JORDAN, Box 336, Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

GAMBLE  
MC LEAN  
  
MUTTART  
THOMPSON

Leslie Adam GAMBLE b 23 Jan 1862/3 Fifteen Point, P.E.I., m 30 Jun 1886 to Theresa Melvina MC LEAN b 16 Nov 1866 Bathurst, New Bruns. Leslie son of William b 2 Aug 1835 P.E.I., d 1904 there, and Elizabeth MUTTART d 29 Apr 1876 Muddy Creek, P.E.I. Theresa dau of John MC LEAN of Glasgow, Scot, and Esther THOMPSON of Bathurst.

Jean E. JONES, 339 West 25th Street, San Bernardino, CA 92405

XXXXXXXXXX

ROBINEAU  
HUOT  
ROTUREAU  
PARENT

Francois ROBINEAU and Marie-Anne HUOT m 27 Jan 1733 L'Ange-Gardien. Who his pts? Could his fa have been Nicolas ROBINEAU/ROTUREAU? Marie-Anne HUOT b 26 Jul 1705, d 20 Feb 1758 Que, dau of Rene and Louise PARENT (PARANT).

Kris KURTZ, 7334 South Logan Avenue, Oak Creek, WI 53154

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 173:

Kathleen LA BRIE, 4026 Farner Avenue, Drayton Plains, MI 48020

LAROCHELLE, Thomas (Jacques-Michel and Catherine LEROUX)\*\*  
ALLARD, Marie (Pierre and Felicite COMEAU)\*\*  
m 1 Aug 1803 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Paul MAROT dit LABONTE 2/m Marguerite BOUDREAU 3 Nov 1801 L'Acadie, St. Jean Co, PQ. She dau of Charles and Madeleine CLOUATRE. Paul 1/m Marie Anne SUPRENANT - where? Who his pts? Also need anc of 2/w Marguerite BOUDREAU.

Diane LABONTE, 511 Broadway, Chicopee, MA 01020

MAROTTE-LABONTE, Paul (Paul and Veronique BOULET)\*\*  
SUPRENANT, Marie-Anne-Genevieve (vve Joseph DUROCHER)  
m 5 Oct 1778 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BOUDREAU, Charles (Francois and Marguerite PITRE) Acadie  
CLOUATRE, Madeleine (Pierre and Marguerite LEBLANC) Acadie  
m ca 1756 Beaubassin

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 140:

CARTIER, Louis (f.Francois and Louise BRUNAULT)\*\*  
FALARDEAU, Marie-Ursule (Joseph and Charlotte RINVILLE)\*\*  
m 29 Jul 1793 Ile-Dupas

XXXXXXXXXX

LALONDE  
LALONE  
SMITH  
etc

Who pts of Samuel LALONDE/LALONE m Margaret SMITH 16 May 1852 Norfolk Co, Ont? Also of Jean?-Louis LACLAIR m ca 1859 PQ or NY to Anastasia HEBERT dit LE COMPTE, both b PQ, lived Ellenburg, NY.

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort, Lansing, MI 48915 (note new address)

XXXXXXXXXX

EASTMAN

Need info Peter, Jeremiah, and Galon EASTMAN found 1825 and 1831 census Sherbrooke Co, PQ. Were they bros? Who pts? Did they have bro Samuel? Jeremiah later found 1842 Durham Co, Ont census. Need info Asa and Martha COLE, found 1825 and 1831 census Sherbrooke Co. Who pts? Did they have ch other than: John; Galon; Asa; Tyler? Martha and sons moved to Durham Co, Ont after 1831.

COLE

Beverly LANCASTER, 4219 White Birch Drive, Orchard Lake, MI 48033

XXXXXXXXXX

PARKS  
BLAKLEY

Sarah PARKS d 5 Mar 1858 Pike River, Missisquoi Co, PQ, age 67, b ca 1791. She m Tilley BLAKLEY some few yrs before 1809 when dau Diantha b. May have m at Sorel.

F. Winston LUCK, 4357 North 74th, Milwaukee, WI 53216

Registers of Christ Church (Anglican) at Sorel show baptism 18 Aug 1790 of Sarah, born 1 Sep 1789 dau of Jonas and Catharine PARKS.

PARKS, Jonah, labourer

PHELPS, Catharine, spinster

m 1 Oct 1788 Christ Church, Sorel (William Henry)

GAUDREAU  
TOUFFET  
TALON  
ST. AMAND

Lea Victor CLEROUlt b 1852/5 Rouen, Fr? m when? where? Leocadie  
GAUDREAU b 1866 L'Islet, PQ. Victor son of Mederic and Rose-Helene  
(Clarisse) TOUFFET of France. Leocadie dau of Charles and Amelie TALON  
dit ST. AMAND. Victor was student at Pont-Audemer College with bro  
Louis ca 1865-8. Louis a sailor on the steamer "Anna" 1883, and  
drowned 3 Nov 1883 Thames River. Victor arrived PQ ca 1880 as a sold-  
ier and lived at the Citadel in Quebec, m there 16 Apr 1881/2. He  
worked at the Que courthouse as an interpreter, went back to France ca  
1901 and never ret to Can. Grmor Leocadie would have been ca 16 when  
she married, and was left with 9 ch. Why did Victor go back to Fr?  
Cannot find any recs. Dau Bernadette b June 1889 Grosse Ile.

Paul J. LE TOURNEAU, 100 South Michigan, Elkhart, IN 46514

(Ed note: I could not find that marriage either, but here are the others)

LETOURNEAU, L. Philippe (Rosario and Valeda ROY)

CLEROUlt, Bernadette (Victor and Leocadie GODREAU)

m 1 Apr 1918 St-Charles de Limoilou

LE TOURNEAU, Rosario (Prudent and Amarilda GAMELIN)

ROY, Valeda (Thomas and Olympe RUEL)

m 30 Jul 1895 St-Gervais

LE TOURNEAU, Prudent (Pierre and Francois DESSAINTS-ST. PIERRE)

GAMELIN-LAUNIERE, Amarilda (Thomas and Marie LATOUCHE)

m 26 Sep 1871 St-Gervais

LE TOURNEAU, Pierre (Jacques and Brigitte MORIN)

ST. PIERRE, Francoise (Michel and Francoise POULIOT)

m 26 Sep 1825 St-Gervais

LE TOURNEAU, Jacques (Jacques and Marthe LABRIE)

MORIN, Brigitte (Isidore and Brigitte FOURNIER)

m 28 Sep 1801 St-Gervais

LE TOURNEAU, Jacques (Jacques and Madeleine BAILLARGEON)\*\*

LABRIE, Marthe (Jacques dit NAUD and Genevieve COUTURE)\*\*

m 3/8 Apr 1777 St-Charles de Bellechasse

ROY, Thomas (Jean-Bte and Catherine BERNIER)

RUEL, Olympe (Louis and Marie-Anne FRASER)

m 24 Feb 1868 St-Gervais

Thomas l/m Celina GAGNE ca 1862 USA

ROY, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Cecile DALLAIRE)

BERNIER, Catherine (Jean-Bte and Marguerite CANAC)

m 17 Feb 1824 St-Henri de Lauzon

ROY, Jean-Bte (Jean and Marguerite ROY)\*\*

ALAIRe, Cecile (Louis and Francoise COUILLARD)\*\*

m 17 Aug 1801 Beaumont

LAUNIERE, Thomas-Gamelin (Michel and Marie BRASSARD)

LATOUCHE, Marie-Marguerite (Louis and Marie COUTURE)

m 17 Jun 1839 St-Gervais

Thomas l/m Josephite JUTRAS 27 Jan 1818 Trois-Rivieres

GAMELIN, Michel (Joseph dit LAUNIERE and Marguerite RENOUX)\*\*

BRASSARD-DESCHENAU, Marie-Josephite (Joseph and Magdeleine VALLEE)\*\*

m 1 Mar 1791 Ancienne-Lorette

ST. PIERRE, Michel (Jean-Chrysostome and Angelique RICHARD)\*\*

POULIOT, Francoise (Nicolas and Marie MERCIER)

m 14 Jul 1794 St-Gervais

MORIN, Isidore (Isidore and Louise-Francoise MIVILLE-DESCHENE)\*\*

FOURNIER, Brigitte (Pierre-Basile and Francoise ROBIN)\*\*

m 23 Nov 1778 St-Thomas, Montmagny



(answer continued from page 194)

RUEL, Louis (Louis and Josette MAGNAN)

FRASER, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Catherine TALBOT)

m 14 Jul 1828 St-Francois du Sud

RUEL, Louis (Jean-Bte and Madeleine CAIRE)

MAGNAN, Josette (parents names omitted)

m 28 Jul 1795 Notre-Dame de Quebec

BERNIER, Jean-Bte (Paul and Therese COUTURE)\*\*

CANAC, Marguerite (Etienne and Therese JOLIN)\*\*

m 12 Nov 1792 St-Henri de Lauzon

LATOUCHE, Louis (Pierre and Brigitte GARNEAU)

COUTURE, Marie (Francois and Marie-Charlotte COTIN)\*\*

m 21 Apr 1807 Notre-Dame de Quebec

POULIOT, Nicolas (Pierre and Marie-Anne AUDET-LAPOINTE)\*\*

MERCIER, Marie (Pascal and Louise FORTIER)\*\*

m 24 Oct 1763 St-Michel

FRASER, Joseph (Augustin and Francoise ADAM)\*\*

TALBOT, Catherine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PELLETIER)\*\*

m 16 Sep 1792 St-Pierre du Sud

GAUDREAU, Charles (Louis and Theotiste BELANGER)

ST. AMANT, Emelie (Henri and Genevieve POITRAS)

m 6 Feb 1844 Cap St-Ignace

GAUDREAU, Louis (Jean-Bte and Claire DUPONT)

BELANGER, Theotiste (Jean-Marie and Veronique CLOUTIER)

m 14 Oct 1806 L'Islet

ST. AMANT-LEBERT, Henri (Joseph and Catherine MIVILLE)\*\*

POITRAS, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Genevieve COUILLARD-DESPRES)\*\*

m 1 Sep 1807 L'Islet

GAUDREAU, Jean-Bte (Augustin and Elisabeth GUIMONT)\*\*

DUPONT, Claire (Noel and Angelique MORNEAU)\*\*

m 6 Nov 1769 L'Islet

BELANGER, Joseph-Marie (Joseph and Anne BRISSON)\*\*

CLOUTIER, Veronique (Charles and Marie MOREAU)\*\*

m 17 Feb 1778 L'Islet

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 5, page 141:

P.R. LEAHY, 4165 Stuart Street, Denver, CO 80212

RAYMOND, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Charlotte MIRON)

MONGEAU-CLERMONT, Flavie (Louis and Genevieve PALAIN)

m 8 Nov 1841 St-Edouard, Napierville

RAYMOND-TOULOUSE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite BOIRE)

MIRON, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph and Marie-Charles BISSONNET)

m 18 Aug 1817 St-Philippe

RAYMOND, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Genevieve SUPRENANT)\*\*

BOIRE, Marguerite (Henry and Ursule MAGNAN)

m 13 Oct 1794 St-Philippe

MANGEAN-CLERMONT, Louis (Nicolas and Francoise BOURASSA)

PALIN-DABONVILLE, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Madeleine ROBERT)\*\*

m 28 Apr 1800 St-Philippe

MANGEAU, Nicolas (Guillaume and Barbe EVON) France

BOURASSA, Francoise (Antoine and Marie-Anne MOQUIN)\*\*

m 28 Jun 1762 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

(answer continued from page 195)

MIGNERON, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Anne OUELLET)  
BISSENET, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph and Charlotte CHOQUET)  
m 21 Sep 1795 St-Philippe

BISSENET, Joseph (Joseph and Veronique BERGER/ROUGEAU?）\*\*  
CHOQUET, Charlotte (Joseph and Marie LUSSIER)\*\*  
m 23 Jan 1775 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

LACKEY  
BLANCHARD

GAGE  
TOBIAS  
WILLIAMS  
ROBINSON  
PARMELEE  
KELCH  
DRAKE  
BAILEY

SEAMAN  
LATHROP  
TUBBS

Have index fol and will check for SASE. All are Historical Atlas's or Plat Books showing land owners: 1877 Ontario - Chingacousy Twp, Peel Co; Windham Twp, Norfolk Co; Townsend Twp, Norfolk Co. Michigan - Isabella Co: 1879, 1899, 1915 Denver Twp; 1879, 1910 Union Twp; 1899 Wise Twp. Midland Co: 1914 Geneva and Warren Twps. Also Index To The 1850 Federal Population Census of Michigan. Seek info ch of Abram/Abraham LACKEY/LACKIE b ca 1796 MA, m 1819 Argenteuil Co, PQ to Sophia BLANCHARD b 1799 VT. Fam moved from Can to MI ca 1834, settled 1st in Oakland Co (White Lake and Farmington Twps) and later Riley, Clinton Co where Abram d 1866 and Sophia 1889. Their ch: Polly M. b 1820 Can, d 1904 Bingham, MI, m 13 Jan 1840 Farmington to Ira F. GAGE b 1815 NY, d 1881 Bingham; John B. b 1823 Can, d 1903 Detroit?, 1/m Mrs. Sarah Louisa TOBIAS, 2/m Jerucia WILLIAMS 1873 Clinton Co; Lovina b 1825 Can, d 1910 Sowle, MI, m Martin T. ROBINSON b ca 1824 NY, d 1893 Sowle; Susan b 1828 Can, m PARMELEE, res Riley Twp, Clinton Co 1889; Betsey b 1830 Can, m 1848 Farmington to Moses D. KELCH b ca 1822 NY; William Henry b 1831 Can, d 1914 Ovid, MI, 1/m 1851 Sarah C. DRAKE b ca 1834, 2/m 1867 Clinton Co to Louisa DRAKE b ca 1842 NY, 3/m 1895 Clinto Co Jessica BAILEY; Fred (no info); Charles (no info); Franklin A. b 1841 Farmington, d 1916 Warren, MI, m 1868 Clinton Co Harriet E. SEAMAN b 1849 Clyde, NY; Clarassa b 1834 Farmington, d 1912 St. John's, MI, m 1858 Clinton Co Joseph B. LATHROP b 1824 NY, d 1901 St. John's. Also would like info Nelson TUBBS of Ovid, Clinton Co 1914 - grand-son-in-law of Henry LACKEY.

Barbara LESSER, Rt. 1 Box 40, Helix, OR 97835

XXXXXXXXXX

PERKINS  
DUNBAR  
DOLMAGE

Would like any info desc of George PERKINS and Elizabeth DUNBAR. He a shoemaker Guelph, Ont, emig from Ire. He m Elizabeth, dau of Alexander DUNBAR and Elizabeth DOLMAGE. Their ch: Marianne b 1841; Elizabeth b 1844; Catherine b 1846; Moses b 1848; Letitia b 1850; Samuel b 1851; Robert b 1852.

Georgia MC DONALD, 28679 Newport, Warren, MI 48093

XXXXXXXXXX

GERVAIS  
TREMBLAY

Need pts and anc Louis Pierre GERVAIS b 24 Aug 1810 Wolf River, Can, and wife Mary TREMBLAY b Can or NY 4 Jul 1815. They m 15 Oct 1829/30 Champlain, NY. To MN ca 1850.

Mrs. D.J. MC GARRY, 3989 Wisconsin Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55427

XXXXXXXXXX

BRAY  
BARNARD  
RHONARD

OIKLE  
EIKLE

Can anyone help locate BRAY fam in Can? Francis BRAY b 10 Mar 1806 Can, to Alexandria, Jefferson Co, NY 1821. He m Mary Ann BARNARD ca 1830 Alexandria, and ca 1858 brought his fam to IA. He d IA 1905 and d rec says pts were Frances BRAY and Mary RHONARD. Fam says he b Que, but think it could have been Ont. Would like to corres with any one researching this fam name in Can. Also wish to corres with anyone on the RHONARD fam. Need help with OIKLE (EIKLE) fam of Nova S. Lived Mahone Bay, Lunenburg Co, and also near Dalhousie, Annapolis Co. Will ans all letters and am happy to exg info.

Marlys (SHIPLEY) MARRS, 4430 Pine Avenue NE, Bremerton, WA 98310

PLUNKETT  
WORTH

William PLUNKETT b 1851 Perth Co, Ont?, d 16 Mar 1927, m Sarah A. WORTH b Seaforth, Ont, d 10 Jan 1936 age 73. They had 5 ch: Margaret b 1877; Josie b 1883; John b 1885; Blanche b 1889 (all b Mitchell, Ont); Lloyd b 1896 Hesper. IA. Fam moved ca 1889-90. William PLUNKETT son of Joseph or William and \_\_\_\_ who 2/m MC GEE.

MC GEE

Mrs. Barbara MARTEN, 417 West Benton Street, Tomah, WI 54660

XXXXXXXXXX

CARTIER  
DUGAS  
AMELOT

Need date and pl of m Francois CARTIER and Josephite DUGAS, and extended line of both. Their dau Marguerite m Hipolyte AMELOT 23 Feb 1802 Chateauguay.

Joan MEGIE, 34120 Greentrees, Sterling Heights, MI 48077

XXXXXXXXXX

TALLON

Can you tell us where Thomas TALLON, 7 yrs old and fresh from Dublin, Ire, was heading when he and fam disembarked at Kingston, Ont 1836? When grown, he appeared at Southampton, Bruce Co, Ont 19 Mar 1855 to m 16-yr old Catherine THOMPSON, dau of Anna THOMPSON and James MC GILBRA. The new step-fa Samuel C. THOMPSON may not have been present. 3 of Thomas' 11 ch were b somewhere in Can before moving to Saginaw, MI 1865. Who were pts and bros of Thomas who came to Ont with him. Any clues, please communicate.

THOMPSON  
MC GILBRA

Catherine (TALLON) MOELLER, 3467 Mackinaw Avenue, Saginaw, MI 48602

XXXXXXXXXX

CADOTTE

John Adolph CADOTTE b 18 Jan 1862 near Montreal, d 29 Apr 1939. Came to Duluth, MN by boat Nov. 1888 (?). He had 2 sis in a convent near Montreal, and he also studied at a seminary near there. They were ch of Adolphis and Delphine. Also want to know pts, sib, ch or any info Daniel GALLOP and Adeline HALL b New Bruns. Their dau Mary b 12 Mar 1874 Clearwater, MN. Where in New Bruns?

GALLOP  
HALL

Alice (CADOTTE) MOLIN, Zamora 29, Tijeras, NM 87059

XXXXXXXXXX

HANCE  
HAINS  
HINS  
HAYNES  
CROTEAU  
etc.

Grfa Onesium HANCE (HAINS, HINS, HAYNES?) b 1856 PQ (St. DePaul was mentioned). He had bro Gregory (who stayed in Can) and bro Frank who came to MN. Grmor Lucy GROTEAU or COURTEAU b 1857. Her mor d when she 3 yrs old - she later lived with sis Mrs. Ben FOUQUETTE. Onesime and Lucy had 3 daus b in Can.

Mrs. David MOONEY, Box 137, Maple Lake, MN 55358

HINSE, Onesime (Hippolithe and Henriette DEMERS)

COUTURE, Lucia (Louis and Louise LAMBERT)

m 2 Sep 1879 St-Paul de Chester

HINSE, Hippolithe (Eustache and Felicite SIMONEAU)

DEMERS, Henriette (Louis and Josephite NADEAU)

m 27 Jan 1852 St-Jean-Chrysostome

(Ed note: Hippolithe and Henriette had son Gregoire who m 21 Nov 1892 St-Paul to Joanne LAFONTAINE. Their ch also m there 1916-1934)

HINSE, Eustache (Eustache and Ursule PROULX)

SIMONNEAU, Felicite (Joseph and Therese CAMPBELL)

m 14 Jan 1817 St-Thomas, Montmagny

HAINS, Eustache (Clement and Marie PROULX)\*\*

PROULX, Ursule (Francois and Modeste POIRIER)\*\*

m 23 Aug 1791 St-Thomas, Montmagny

COUTURE, Louis (Pierre and Genevieve BILODEAU)

LAMBERT, Louise (Louis-Joseph and Louise COUTURE)

m 29 Sep 1835 St-Jean-Chrysostome

COUTURE, Pierre (Joseph and Suzanne GUAY)  
 BILODEAU, Genevieve (Joseph and Genevieve CLEMENT)\*\*  
 m 3 Oct 1797 Lauzon  
 Pierre 2/m Marie MONTMINY 24 Nov 1818 Lauzon

COUTURE, Joseph (Charles and Catherine POLIQUIN)\*\*  
 GUAY, Suzanne (Etienne and Suzanne NAUD)\*\*  
 m 19 Aug 1771 St-Michel de Bellechasse

DEMERS, Louis (Etienne and Marie-Josephite SIMONNEAU)  
 NADEAU, Josephite (Jean-Bte and Josette BOUCHER)\*\*  
 m 13 Jan 1824 Beaumont

DEMERS, Etienne (Etienne and Marguerite DEMERS)\*\*  
 SIMONNEAU, Marie-Josephite (Jean-Bte and Claire JALBERT)\*\*  
 m 23 Aug 1791 Cap St-Ignace

SIMONNEAU, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Claire JALBERT/GERBERT)\*\*  
 CAMPBELL, Therese (Louis and Therese BACON)  
 m 19 Apr 1784 St-Pierre du Sud

LAMBERT, Louis-Joseph (Joseph and Judith MAGNAN)  
 COUTURE, Louise (Francois and Charlotte SIMONNEAU)  
 m 28 Aug 1815 Lauzon

LAMBERT, Louis-Joseph (Louis-Joseph and Therese FRONTIGNY)\*\*  
 MAGNAN-MIGNIER, Judith (Michel and Elisabeth COLOMBE)\*\*  
 m 25 Aug 1777 Lauzon

CAMPBELL, Louis, 22 (Jean-Bte and Coste CAMPBELL) Scalby, Scotland  
 BACON, Therese, 19 (Noel and Charlotte MORIN)\*\*  
 m 21 Nov 1763 St-Pierre du Sud

COUTURE, Francois (Francois and Genevieve HUOT)\*\*  
 SIMONNEAU, Charlotte (Jean-Bte and Angelique HUARD)  
 m 8 Jan 1798 Lauzon  
 Francois 2/m Marie-Claire DEMERS 2 Oct 1815 Lauzon

SIMONNEAU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Madeleine LEMIEUX)\*\*  
 HUARD, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Angelique DUBOIS)\*\*  
 m 25 Jan 1780 Lauzon

XXXXXXXXXX

PELLAND  
 QUINTEY Wish to find info Pierre PELLAND and wife Philomena QUINTEY. She gave  
 b to my grfa Philomon in Callander, Ont 17 Nov 1885 and d soon after.

Donald J. PELLAND, 1339 Harrington Street, Fremont, CA 94538

XXXXXXXXXX

PENBERTHY Searching for rec of d and bur grgrfa James PENBERTHY. Reported he  
 d 1852 at Bruce Mines, Ont. He a native of Redruth, Cornwall, Eng  
 and came to WI 1846, a miner by trade. Please contact:

Mary PENBERTHY, 3829 North Gove, Tacoma, WA 98407

XXXXXXXXXX

PERREAU Still searching for m rec Antoine PERREAU (PERREAULT) and Matilda  
 DANIELS DANIELS ca 1836 PQ or VT. Poss have found bap rec Yamachiche, PQ 7  
 ALAREY Jun 1815 son of Benjamin-Germain and Angelique ALAREY. This Antoine  
 DESCOTEAUX had ½-sis Esther b 8 Dec 1819, dau of Benjamin-Germain and Marie-Anne  
 LEFEBVRE DESCOTEAUX (LEFEBVRE). Esther m Louis NEROUX. Need Antoine's m rec  
 NEROUX to prove this is the one.

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12928

XXXXXXXXXX

SALM Am searching for recs of Peter SALM and wife Catherine BEITMUHLER  
 BEITMUHLER (accord to ch recs St. Agatha's). He may have 2/m. Also of Eguidius  
 MOSBURGER MOSBURGER and Maria Ana KAPPEREN (KAPERER, KAPERES). Lived Wellesley  
 KAPPEREN and Wilmot Twps, Waterloo Co, Ont.



LITT Wish to corres with anyone having info fol: Peter LITT b 1797 Alsace,  
BURBEEY Fr, m Barbara BURBEEY b 1803 Hesse Darmstadt. LITTs lived in Ellis  
ULMAN Twp, Ont before moving to USA ca 1880. Benjamin ULMAN, supposed b NY,  
FREEL m Eliza Sybil FREEL 18 Jan 1829 Niagara, Ont. They had 9 ch and res  
Wellandport, Lincoln Co ca 1860-70s. Many of their ch moved to MI.

Mrs. Bonnie PETEE, 1197 Van Vleet Road, Swartz Creek, MI 48473

XXXXXXXXXX

BOULET BOULET fam at Cape Ste. Ignace, PQ. Antoine m Marie Louise FOUNIER ca  
FOURNIER 1818. Recs at that parish say he from there, but she from another  
parish. Wish to learn of fam before 1818.

Marguerite PERRAULT, 631 West Broadway, Monticello, MN 55362

BOULET, Antoine (Jacques and Francoise COLIN)  
FOURNIER, Louise (Jean-Bte and Francoise GUIMONT)  
m 15 Sep 1817 Cap St-Ignace

BOULET, Jacques (Louis and Genevieve LAPRISE)\*\*  
COLIN, Marie-Francoise (Pierre and Charlotte THIVIEREGE)\*\*  
m 24 Nov 1788 St-Pierre du Sud  
Jacques 1/m Elisabeth MORIN 8 Aug 1763 St-Thomas\*\*  
Marie-Francoise 1/m Augustin ROUSSEAU

FOURNIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie BELANGER)\*\*  
GUIMONT, Francoise (Claude-Joseph and Salomee MORNEAU)\*\*  
m 5 Nov 1780 L'Islet

XXXXXXXXXX

BELAIR(E) Seek pts, b, and pl of Thomas BELAIR(E) and Rosalie LA PLANTE. BLAIR  
LA PLANTE or poss JANVRY-BELAIR b ca 1820 Can, m Rosalie LA PLANTE b 24 Sep 1824  
BLAIR Can. Their ch: Adaline b ca 1846 m William DEROSIER; Delia b 21 Jul  
JANVRY 1848 rec Massena, St. Lawrence Co, NY; Thomas b ca 1850 m Sophia ARCH-  
DEROSIER AMBEAU; Alfred b 6 Dec 1851 rec St. Patrick's Ch, Hogansburg, Franklin  
ARCHAMBEAU Co, NY, m Caroline C. KELLER 12 Jun 1875 Minneapolis, MN; Roseanna b  
KELLER 19 Feb 1854 Hogansburg; Joseph b 25 Aug 1855 Hogansburg; Sophia b ca  
LA CHAPELLE 1857, m Albert LA CHAPELLE; Nelson b ca 1859; Mose b 6 Feb 1862 rec  
St. Regis Mission, PQ, m Nettie \_\_\_; Marceline Helene b Medicine Lake,  
bap 26 Sep 1866 St. Vincent de Paul Ch, Osseo, MN. Fam lived Hogans-  
burg area 1860, Plymouth, MN 1870-75. Thomas d where? Rosalie d 5  
Jun 1888 where?

Mrs. Walter E. REID, 6130 Maytown Road S.W., Olympia, WA 98502

XXXXXXXXXX

PADDEN Seek info of fol who were either b, lived, or d in New Bruns and Nor-  
YOUMANS folk Co, Ont. Pts of Azenith PADDEN b ca 1828 NY, moved to Ont, m  
OAKS Henrietta YOUMANS b 1829 poss Norfolk Co. Pts of James YOUMANS (1802-  
1860) b New B(?), m Caroline OAKS (1810-1902) b New B(?), dau of James.  
Her grfa was Capt John OAKS. Who was his wife? Pts of Rachel YOUMANS  
BATES b 1827 (Ont?), m John BATES 1849. Also seek info PADDEN in Norfolk  
Co or area.

Joyce REILLY, 882 Meadow Lane, Norwalk, OH 44857

XXXXXXXXXX

MONTEITH Wish to contact desc of William MONTEITH and Catherine EMBELTON of New  
EMBELTON Bruns. Had dau Pricilla Emily b Feb 1885 New B, m Ivory HARMON of  
HARMON Caribou, ME.

Earl E. RICHARDSON, 4192-A Apollo Village Circle, Colorado Springs,  
CO 80916

XXXXXXXXXX

GENETT Are my GENETT anc from Montreal? Is the museum there the background  
PUCKETT for Frank(lin) GENETT and Matilda PUCKETT? Need any info these two:  
pts of Jefferson Franklin GENETT b 22 Feb 1845 Plattsburgh, Clinton Co,  
NY. Any books and/or help my anc greatly apprec.

PEGLEY  
COOPER

Need pts and b pl of Robert PEGLEY of Middlesex Co, Ont, wife name unkwn. His son George C. b 21 Aug 1809 Ire, m Harriet COOPER 30 Nov 1841 Middlesex Co. Harriet dau of James b 24 Oct 1792 Eng and Harriet.

A.L. RHODS, 1041 Belder Drive, San Jose, CA 95120

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 5, page 84:

Mrs. Thomas Joseph RENO, 22536 Shiell Drive, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043

BRIERE, Francois (Joseph and Archange ARPIN)

BONIN, Aurelie (Basile and Josephte ROY)

m 8 Feb 1831 Lanoraie

BRYERE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Josephine MORISSETTE)

ARPIN, Archange (Antoine and Marie-Louise HUDON)

m 21 Apr 1806 Contrecoeur

Joseph BRIGUE (vf Archange ARPIN of Contrecoeur) 2/m Marguerite MELANGER of Lanoraie, 30 Jan 1827 Lavaltrie

BRIERE, Joseph (Adrien and Genevieve LAMOTHE)\*\*

MORISSETTE, Marie-Josephte (Mathurin and Catherine DELISLE)\*\*

m 24 Oct 1785 Cap-Sante

BONIN, Basile, 24 (Ignace and f.Marie-Louise CASABON)\*\*

ROY, Josephte, 19 (f.Francois and Marie JOLY)

m 10 Aug 1801 Lanoraie

HERPIN, Rene/Antoine (Rene and Therese BAUDREAU)\*\*

BEAULIEU-HUDON, Marie-Louise (Francois and f.Francoise FONTAINE)

m 5 Oct 1778 St-Ours

(Ed note: although this was recorded as Rene, son of Rene, I believe it is a copy error. There is another son of Rene and Therese BEAUDREAU m 30 Jan 1786 Sorel.)

ROY, Francois (Gabriel and Josephte CLOUTIER)\*\*

JOLY, Veronique (Francois and Marie-Ursule \_\_\_\_\_)

m 25 Oct 1778 Lanoraie

(Ed note: try to locate the above contract. Possible parents are:

JOLY, Francois (vf Marie HOUDE)

DUHAMEL, Marie (Thomas and Marguerite PIETTE)

m 5 Mar 1753 Berthier

BEAULIEU-HUDON, Francois (Francois and Marie-Angelique EDMOND)\*\*

FONTAINE, Francoise (Francois and Marie-Angelique DANSEREAU)\*\*

m 20 Jul 1750 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

WILCOX  
GORHAM

Info wanted pts and sibs of Mary (WILCOX) GORHAM b 1 May 1811 Pembroke, NY, d 13 Jul 1898, bur Ingersoll, Ont. She m Aram GORHAM b 1805/10 Genesee Co, NY, d 17 Jul 1877, bur Ingersoll.

Mrs. G.G. ROSS, Box 296, Melrose, FL 32666

XXXXXXXXXX

TRUDEL  
BOISSELLE

Am searching for info of the fol at St. Boniface, Manitoba: m of Antoine TRUDEL to Marie Rose BOISSELLE and any other anc in that pl.

Albert ROY, 24 Jefferson Avenue, Chicopee, MA 01020

XXXXXXXXXX

LACOMBE  
VANIER

Would like to know real pts or have verification of Catherine LACOMBE who m Jean Baptiste VANIER 20 Jan 1766 Sault-au-Recollet, PQ. Their m rec says "Catherine, living in the home of Jacques LACOMBE", which suggests she adopted or orphan. Jacques LACOMBE m Marie Elizabeth SICARD 22 Aug 1746 Sault-au-Recollet. Who were her real pts?

SICARD

Thomas ST. MARY, 20975 Washington Street, Roseville, MI 48066

XXXXXXXXXX

MACKENZIE

Wish to contact desc of MACKENZIE fur-trading fam (Northwest and Hudson Bay Co). Sibs as fol: Roderick of Terrebonne, PQ ca 1761-1844; Donald, "King of the Northwest" 1783-1851; James who d Que City 1849; John of Scot whose son Kenneth was fur-trader; Murdock; Barbara m Alex MACKENZIE of Toronto?; Alexina/Alexandra (1st? cousin of Sir Alexander MACKENZIE); Henry 1771-1815 of Montreal, my grgrgrfa, m Ann BETHUNE dau of Loyalist Rev. John BETHUNE and Veronica WADDIN/WADDEN (dau of Jean-Etienne). Any info these MACKENZIE pts and anc apprec.

BETHUNE  
WADDIN

Mrs. Robert J. SCHMIDT, 2645 Lefebvre Avenue, Wauwatosa, WI 53213

XXXXXXXXXX

PROULX  
GRONDIN  
JOLIN  
DALLAIRE  
etc.

Seek m date and pl of Francois PROULX and Charlotte GRONDIN whose dan Ursule m Pierre JOLIN 10 Jan 1775 St-Pierre-du-Sud. Also rec for Francois DALLAIRE and Marguerite DEROME whose dau Elisa m Simon JOLIN St-Francois, I.O. 17 Aug 1711. Would apprec extensions all pts.

Ruth SCHOOLEY, 4261 Harrison Grd. Road, Sebastopol, CA 95472

Answer to query Volume 5, page 32:

GIRARD, Augustin (Joseph and Josette LIVERNOIS)

MORIN, Francoise (Pierre and Josephite TETREAU)

m 2 Oct 1832 St-Marc sur Richelieu

GIRARD, Joseph (Louis and Josephite BREILLARD)\*\*

LIVERNOIS-BENOIT, Josephite (Augustin and Charlotte PARIZEAU)

m 11 Oct 1802 Vercheres

MORIN, Pierre (Joseph and Elisabeth FALARDEAU)\*\*

TETRO, Josephite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite FONTAINE-BIENVENU)

m 14 Oct 1805 St-Charles sur Richelieu

Pierre l/m Marie LAMOUREUX 14 Oct 1793 Beloeil

LIVERNOIS-BENOIT, Augustin

DALPE-PARISEAU, Marie-Magdeleine

m 1 Jun 1778 Vercheres

(Ed note: believe this could be the Charlotte PARIZEAU above. Write for original of the 1802 Vercheres m)

TETRO, Jean-Bte (Francois and Genevieve-Angelique MARTEL)\*\*

FONTAINE-BIENVENU, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne TETRO)\*\*

m 12 Mar 1776 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

LOOP  
YORK

Ira D. LOOP and Lucy YORK m 3 Sep 1831 Ont? Lucy b 22 Jun 1813 Ont? Ira b 27 Jan 1807 Ont? Previously believed her name CORK - this is in error.

Melly SCOFIELD, Box 658, Gwinn, MI 49841

XXXXXXXXXX

NICOLLE  
BREHAUT  
LE LACHEUR  
MACHON  
MARQUAND  
DE JERSEY  
TAUDVIN  
ROBERTS  
SULLIVAN  
IRVING

What are names of pts of John Thomas NICOLLE? He and mor (poss fa also) and sibs left Guernsey Island (one of the Channel Islands) and after a brief stay in Eng, arrived Guernsey Cove, Kings Co, PEI 1806 with the "Guernsey Settlers": BREHAUTS, LE LACHEURS, MACHONS, MARQUANDS, DE JERSEYS, TAUDVINS and ROBERTS? At time of arrival, John's mor was widowed, later 2/m poss to John SULLIVAN of same community. She may have been Margaret or Mame. John's fa must have d either Guernsey or Eng betw 1795-1806. Were ca 6 ch, incl Margaret (the eldest dau); son who went to Truro, Nova S; George Washington went to Scot; John Thomas stayed PEI and l/m Elizabeth MACHON and 2/m Margaret IRVING - has many desc.

Mrs. May SEVERSON, 849 Hwy 100 (694), New Brighton, MN 55112

XXXXXXXXXX

MC ARTHUR Would like to corres with any desc of Moses and Lurena (MC ARTHUR)  
DAVIS DAVIS. Lived St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ ca 1800-1850. Ch: Lurena  
SIMPSON (SIMPSON) b 1807; Samuel Nelson b 1809; Real b 1811; Eliza (KELLOGG)  
KELLOGG b 1813; George Washington b 1815; Moses b 1823; Guy William b 1825;  
MC MARTIN Grosbie b 1831; Emily (MC MARTIN) b 1838.

Rhea S. SHOAFF, Molt, MT 59057

XXXXXXXXXX

CORRIER Seek info or contact with Fr-Can relatives in Can or USA - surname  
CORRIER, believed to have come from PQ. Grfa Charles CORRIER b 22 May  
1852 Can, to USA June 1859, naturalized Champaign Co, OH 1872, pts  
names unkwn. His sibs: Lewis b 9 Oct 1844, to USA June 1864; Peter  
b 9 Jun 1848, to USA 1864; James or Joseph? b ca 1850, to USA Mar  
1863/7; Hannah b Can?; Mary b 1866 Madison Co, OH; William (poss  $\frac{1}{2}$ -bro)  
b 1876 OH. Cannot locate any of them 1860 or 1870 Federal census.  
Extensive research done in USA this fam, but pts household never found.  
Will exg and ans all with SASE either country.

Mrs. Gerald SMITH, 513 South A, Grangeville, ID 83530

XXXXXXXXXX

BLACKWOOD Seek desc of John BLACKWOOD and Mary MONROE who m Glascoe, Scot and  
MONROE came to Montreal ca 1800. 3 ch: Robert; Alexander b 1811; Barbara m  
ARTHUR Joe ARTHUR. Alexander m Agnes CRAIK 1833 and lived Franklin Center,  
CRAIK PQ (Chateauguay). They had 12 ch: Agnes 1833; Barbara 1835 m Neil  
CAMPBELL CAMPBELL; John 1837 m Ann STEEL; Mary 1839; William 1841; Christiana  
STEEL 1843; Isabel 1845; Martha 1847; Elizabeth 1848 m George WELCH; Robert  
WELCH 1850; Marg 1853; Alexander 1854. Agnes CRAIK b 1813 Edinburgh, Scot  
DENHAM dau of William and Agnes DENHAM. Seek pts of Hiram PILLAR b ca 1819  
PILLAR UC, and wife Charlotte (poss HOLMES) b ca 1817 UC. Their ch: Charlotte;  
HOLMES Nehemiah; Celey/Sealy; Abigail; Martha; Atheliah. Fam lived Russell  
LOUX Co, Ont. Nehemiah 1855-1921, m Frank LOUX/LOUCKS 1854-1886.

Anne Laurie SMITH, Rt. 2 Box 144, North Webster, IN 46555

XXXXXXXXXX

CALBICK James CALBICK d 24 Aug 1932 Gananoque, Leeds Co, Ont age 85 y 4 d,  
b 20 Aug 1847 Belmont, Ont. A retired steamboat Captain, son of  
CEASAR William (b Ire) and Mary CEASAR (b Ire). Info from d rec. Wish to  
corres with anyone this fam.

Jean K. SMITH, Rt. 1 Box G, Jericho, VT 05465

XXXXXXXXXX

DUVAL Need proof of b pl Matilda DUVAL b 1849 Trois Rivieres, PQ. Dau of  
DINGEAU William and Matilda DINGEAU. She m ca 1865 Jonas GAREAU dit SAINTONGE  
GAREAU son of John and Esabelle Elizabeth.  
etc.

William A. SMITH, RD 1, Hallock Hill Road, Peru, NY 12972

Write the Archives Nationales at Trois Rivieres for her baptism record.

XXXXXXXXXX

VOYNE Jean VOYNE/VIEN/TURENNE m Francoise MANSEAU, had son Jean b 1657,  
VIEN prob at Pte. aux Tremble. Need extension both lines. Jean-Baptiste  
TURENNE COITEUX b 1689, m Catherine (?) GERVAIS ca 1710, prob at Montreal.  
MANSEAU Need GERVAIS extension. Also need m rec Pierre STEBENNE and Anastasie  
etc. POYER.

Howard A. STEBBINS, 6 Coach Drive, North Haven, CT 06473

COITEUX, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Barbe DUMETS)  
GERVAIS, Catherine-Madeleine (Nicolas and Madeleine PAYET)  
m 7 Jan 1715 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal (PTM)\*\*

GERVAIS, Nicolas (Jean and Anne ARCHAMBAULT) Military Captain  
PAYET, Madeleine (Pierre and Louise TESSIER)  
m 27 Jul 1693 PTM



(Answer continued from page 202)

STEBENNE, Pierre (Pierre and Suzanne DAVIGNON-BEAUREGARD)  
POYER-LAPINTADE, Anastasie (Clement and Marie FAVREAU) Iberville  
m 26 Sep 1843 Marieville  
Pierre 1/m Euphrosine TETREAU

STEBENNE, Pierre (Joseph and Marguerite SANSOUY)\*\*  
BEAUREGARD, Suzanne (Andre and Marie VALLIERES)\*\*  
m 26 Oct 1772 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

STEWART  
STUART  
HOLT

WAITE  
GILLETTE

Seek info Scotch/Scotch-Irish fam of STEWART/STUART. Fam tale says they fled Scot for No. Ire, then to Kingston, Ont, poss late 1820s to early 1840s. Dau Eliza m James F. HOLT ca 1850 Kingston, came to USA via covered wagon, had dau Eliza Jane b Sep 1852 Coffee Creek, IN, settled in Grafton, WI 1852/3. Grgrfa Charles STEWART m 18 Mar 1855 Grafton to Eunice Jane WAITE b NY. His sis Jane m Marcus D. GILLETTE of NY. GILLETTE, HOLT, and Charles STEWART fam in Grafton 1870 census. Fam legend says 3 other sibs: Ada; Lute; James. Ada said to be school principal Grafton area. Lute never m. James was Capt. on Great Lakes may have settled in SW area of MI. A Charles STEWART, son of William, bap 16 Sep 1829 Killenhy, Co Down, No. Ire. This agrees with age on papers as Vol. 1st Wis. H.A. in 1864. Does not agree with b date given on d rec as "1830 b Kingston, pts unkwn b Scot." His younger sis Jane STUART GILLETTE 1870 census said she b No. Ire ca 1835. Charles d 10 Feb 1901 Jay Twp, Martin, MN. Eliza d 1873 Grafton. New info from 1900 census: both Charles STEWART and James HOLT say they migr to USA 1847. Charles b 1829. Jane GILLETTE then living Superior Twp, Chipewa Co, WI, says b 1828 Ire. No info when fam left Scot or Ire. Kingston, Ont census showed nothing. Can't find Charles STEWART and Jame HOLT 1850 US census. Legend in fam says a younger sis of Charles ran away with him - didn't like new stepmor.

John M. STEWART, Box 311, West Fork, AR 72774

XXXXXXXXXX

VANDELL  
BEAUDOIN  
TOUPIN  
VILLENEUVE

Need any info of fol: b, d, m of Albert VANDELL/VANDALL b Can, m Ang-  
elina BEAUDOIN b Can. Ch: Emil; Moise/Moses; others? Emil b 1884  
Shawinigan Falls, PQ, m Alice Zelma TOUPIN b 1885 ND, dau of Pierre  
(b Que) and Ellen VILLENEUVE b St. Paul, MN.

Mrs. Jean STUEMPFL, 800 West Abbott Avenue, Milwaukee, WI 53221

XXXXXXXXXX

More complete information for answer Volume 5, page 156:

William L. TARDY, 4508 Front Royal Drive, McHenry, IL 60050

GARANT, Jean (Jean and Therese-Genevieve LEFEBVRE)\*\*  
DUMAIS, Marie (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)\*\*  
m 19 Feb 1770 St-Nicolas

XXXXXXXXXX

PAQUET(TE)  
MEILLEUR  
TURCOTTE  
etc.

Unable to locate any info Augustin PAQUET(TE) who m Marie MEILLEUR.  
He was b ca 1793. Who his pts? Their ch: Joseph m 21 Nov 1870 Notre-  
Dame d'Ottawa to Delina TURCOTTE; Julienne m 21 Jun 1858 Alexandre  
RICHARD; Elmire m Apollinaire MOREAU 25 Aug 1863. Any info apprec.

Rita L. (PAQUETTE) TEMPLER, 1037 West Webb Road, Dewitt, MI 48820

PAQUET, Augustin (Paul and Marie-Helene GRAVEL)  
MEILLEUR, Marie (Jean-Marie and Angelique CADIEUX)  
m 2 Oct 1826 St-Eustache

PAQUETTE, Paul (Paul and Marguerite \_\_\_\_)  
GRAVEL, Marie-Helene (Guillaume and Amable LAPORTE)\*\*  
m 30 Jan 1792 St-Francois de Sales, Ile Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

LABONTE  
LALANDE  
etc.

Am still trying for clue to pts and m of Joseph LABONTE and Marie LALANDE. Their son Nicolas m Rosalie BERTHELET (dau of Jean-Bte and Rose DAVIS) 3 Aug 1829 at St-Benoit.

Denise M. THIBAUT, 30 Castlewood Drive, Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXX

MORRISETTE  
EMARD

Melina MORRISETTE (1874-1904) m Pierre EMARD. She d Red Lake Falls, MN 1904. Her bro was Frank MORRISETTE. Who were pts?

George THOMPSON, Jr., 317 Robin Hood Road, Havre de Grace, MD 21078

XXXXXXXXXX

TILLYER  
YORK  
FRAZIER  
BROWN  
LA POINT  
HUOT  
ST. PIERRE  
DAUDELIN

Robert TILLYER b Eng, m Sarah \_\_\_ either in Nova S or St. Johns, New Brunswick ca 1830. Need her maiden name and pts, date and pl of m, and when Robert arrived Can. Also, Joseph YORK m \_\_\_ FRZIER 1830s in Nova S. Their dau Ellen M. m Stephen S. BROWN from Eng. Need to know both sets of pts, m date for both generations, and when Stephen BROWN arrived Can. Also, Vital LA POINT m Rose HUOT ca 1825 Can; need their pts dates and pl of m. Joseph ST. PIERRE m Rose DAUDELIN 1830s - need pts info. Any info any of these apprec.

Tim TILLYER, 1129 Viewmont Drive, Escondido, CA 92027

XXXXXXXXXX

PARENT  
KIRKEY

Need info Julia PARENT (John and \_\_\_) b 4 Apr 1841 PQ? m 24 Sep 1861 Francois KIRKEY, d 11 Jan 1920 Duluth, MN.

Richard D. TOMSHACK, 701 South Jessica, Sioux Falls, SD 57103

XXXXXXXXXX

BARNARD  
TALLMAN

Samuel BARNARD b ca 1800 Fr-Can, m Anna Babbit TALLMAN. Fam settled in Omro, Winnebago Co, WI. Kwn ch: Benjamin; Lucy; Simeon; Charles; Rene; Nell - most b NY. Where was fa b? pts?

Mrs. C.E. TUOHY, 1707 - 7th Street, Snohomish, WA 98290

XXXXXXXXXX

SHERMAN  
TURNER  
MARTIN  
CONNERS

Wish to locate desc of William M. SHERMAN (b Apr 1843 MA, a stone-cutter) and Elizabeth TURNER (b 24 Jul 1843 Que, dau of William and Mary MARTIN). They m ca 1865/6 and lived Milford, Worcester Co, MA ca 1865-1900. Ch: Nelson F. b Nov 1866 m Susan \_\_\_; William M. b Nov 1867 m \_\_\_ CONNERS and 2/m \_\_\_; George H. b May 1869 m Louella S. \_\_\_; Joseph H. b Feb 1875 m Lucy B. \_\_\_; Annie E. b 1871/2; Mary L. b 1876; Frederick b May 1879.

Tom W. TURNER, 426 SW 175 Place, Seattle, WA 98166

XXXXXXXXXX

BREAK  
BRECHT  
HAMILTON  
REESOR  
SENSENI  
HERSCHI  
MUSSELMAN  
etc.

Want pts of fol: BREAK (BRECHT) Adam/Hannes, arrived 1743 PA from Switz; Anna HAMILTON m Peter REESOR (1810-1887); Pasquale LA LONDE said to be fur trader Hudson's Bay early 1800s (is there literature or recs of the fur traders?); Christian SENSENIG, German fam in PA; Elizabeth HERSCHI m Peter RISSER early 1700s PA; Mary MUSSELMAN b 1796 PA, m Adam BREAK. She dau of Peter. Elizabeth SCHUERMAN m Caspar MABIE 1700s NY; Margaret MULLER of PA m Christian SENSENIG; Amy ANDERSON m Peter MONTROSS 1715? All fams later in Ont.

Marion TURK, 5811 Kenneth Avenue, Parma, OH 44129

XXXXXXXXXX

VAN METER  
MC BAIN  
MC PHERSON

Seek info John VAN METER and son Ira (1813-1903) who came to Ont from PA ca 1820s. Ira m Jennet MC BAIN of Glengarry Co, in 1843. They lived near Galt, Wentworth Co til moving to MI 1869. Jennet dau of Lachlan and Mary MC PHERSON. Would like to hear from anyone who has info any VAN METER in Ont.

Doris E. VAN METER, 1622 Dogwood Lane, Mt. Prospect, IL 60056

XXXXXXXXXX

VEZINA  
DAOUST  
BERUBE  
DUMONT  
COUTURE  
BLAINEY  
BEAUDIN

Query and answer page 159, Volume 5, are incorrect. Have located bap rec of Jean-Bte VEZINA 11 Dec 1864 Ste-Marthe, Vaudreuil, son of Jean-Bte (carpenter) and Odile DAOUST of same parish. Am looking for line of Odile BERUBE dau of Abraham and Judith DUMONT. They may have m ca 1845 at St. Modeste. Also the line of Pierre COUTURE and Marie BLAINEY. Their dau Georgiana m Napoleon BEAUDIN 10 Nov 1888 at Magpie, Saguenay. Pierre and Marie may have m there ca 1865-72. Have lost track of Napoleon BEAUDIN - prob d 1901-5 in Can as there is no d rec in ME.

Mrs. Therese VEZINA, Box 366, Bonita, CA 92002

VEZINA, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie SEGUIN) Ottawa  
DAOUST, Odille (Antoine and Josephite MENARD) Ste-Marthe  
m 13 May 1862 Ste-Marthe de Vaudreuil

VEZINA, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Susanne COUSINEAU)  
SEGUIN, Marie-Louise (Frederic and Josephite BRAZEAU)  
m 12 Apr 1836 St-Benoit

VEZINA, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie LAFRANCE)  
COUSINEAU, Marie-Susanne (Noel and Marie-Josephite SABOURIN)  
m 3 Nov 1801 St-Laurent, Montreal

VEZINA, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Anne FONVILLE)\*\*Batiscan  
LAFRANCE, Marie (Francois and Marie BRAZEAU)  
m 16 Nov 1778 St-Laurent

DAOUST, Antoine (Antoine and Angelique BISSONNETTE)  
MENARD, Josephite (Andre and Marguerite PHARAND)  
m 4 Feb 1834 Coteau du Lac

DAOUST, Antoine (Joseph and Marie-Anne LEGER)  
BISSONNETTE, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph DAGNEAU)  
m 15 Jan 1810 Les Cedres

DAOUST, Joseph (Guillaume and Marie-Catherine HAINEAULT)\*\*Soulanges  
LEGER-PARISIEN, Marie-Anne (Etienne and Marie-Josephite MADELEINE-  
LADOUCEUR)\*\*  
m 9 Jan 1775 Pointe-Claire

SEGUIN, Louis-Frederic (Capt. Hyacinthe and Susanne LEGER)\*\*  
BRASAU, Marie-Josephite (Paul and Judith GIVOQUE)  
m 6 Jul 1801 St-Benoit  
Louis 2/m Charlotte DENAULT 10 Aug 1829 St-Benoit

COUSINEAU, Noel (Gabriel and Appoline ST. GERMAIN)\*\*  
SABOURIN, Marie-Josephite (Pierre and Marie-Josephite PILON)\*\*  
m 27 Jan 1772 Pointe-Claire

MENARD, Andre (Jean-Bte and Madeleine CHEVRIER)  
PHARAND, Marguerite (Jacques and Genevieve BRABANT)  
m 26 Nov 1810 Vaudreuil

MENARD, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephite ETHIER)\*\*  
CHEVRIER, Marguerite (Joseph and Madeleine CHOLETTE)\*\*  
m 4 Feb 1782 Vaudreuil

BISSONNETTE, Jean-Bte (vf Marie-Barbe BRAY)\*\*  
DENAULT, Josephite (Joseph and Josephite DAOUST)  
m 19 May 1788 Les Cedres

BRAZEAU, Paul (Paul and Marie-Anne DUPLANTY)\*\*  
GIVOQUE, Julie (Vital GIROGUE and Charlotte DEROCHER)\*\*  
m 23 Sep 1784 St-Eustache

(Answer continued from page 206)

PARENT, Jacques (Marcellin FORAN and Marie-Joseph SABOURIN)\*\*

BRAZEAU, Marie-Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Josephthe BIROLEAU)\*\*

m 6 Nov 1775 Vaudreuil

Jacques PHARAND 2/m Marie BESNER 8 Apr 1799 Vaudreuil. He was called "widower of Genevieve BRAZEAU". There were sibling m's of Marguerite PHARAND who called their mother BRAZEAU. I am certain that Genevieve BRABANT and BRAZEAU are the same person. An example of the careless recording and copying of names of illiterate persons i.e. PARENT for PHARAND.

BERUBE, Abraham (Andre and Lucie DUBE)

DUMONT, Judith (Antoine and Christine MICHAUD)

m 11 Feb 1850 St-Basile, New Brunswick

Abraham 2/m Elisabeth MICHAUD 5 Apr 1869 Notre-Dame du Lac

BERUBE, Andre (Jean and Francoise DUBE)

DUBE, Marie-Lucie (Louis and Julie BOUCHER)

m 6 Apr 1804 Riviere-Ouelle

BERUBE, Jean (vf Marguerite GRONDIN)\*\*

DUBE, Francoise (Jean and Charlotte ST-PIERRE)\*\*

m 7 Feb 1774 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

DUMONT, Antoine-Benoni (Noel-Benoni and Marie-Victoire BOUCHER)

MICHAUD, Christine (Joseph and Marie CHASSE)

m 10 Apr 1820 St-Patrice de Riviere-du-Loup

GUERETTE-DUMONT, Noel-Benoni (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine MOREL)\*\*

BOUCHER, Marie-Victoire (Jean-Bte and Louise-Veronique RIOUX)

m 15 Oct 1798 St-Andre, Kamouraska

DUBE, Louis (Augustin and Judith DESLAURIERS)\*\*

BOUCHER, Julie (Ignace and Genevieve MICHAUD)\*\*

m 28 Jul 1783 Riviere-Ouelle

MICHAUD, Joseph (Benoit and Marie CHORET)\*\*

CHASSE, Marie-Catherine (Sebastien and Theotiste PARADIS)\*\*

m 12 Jan 1803 St-Andre, Kamouraska

BEAUDIN, Napoleon (Michel and Angelique DUBE)

COUTURE, Georgiana (Pierre and Marie BLAINÉ) your information

m 10 Nov 1888 Magpie

BEAUDIN, Michel (Abraham and Marie-Anne METHOT)

DUBE, Angelique (Raphael and Angelique COUTURE)

m 8 Oct 1833 Grande-Riviere

BEAUDIN, Abraham (Pierre and Charlotte DUPUIS)\*\*

METHOT, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Louise CHARTRE)\*\*

m 17 Sep 1793 Grande-Riviere

Abraham 2/m Anne CAILLOUETTE 5 Jul 1818 Grande-Riviere

DUBE, Raphael (Louis and Marie FOURNIER) St-Roch

COUTURE, Angelique (Pierre and Marie LEONARD-MONT d'OR)

m 16 Jan 1820 Grande-Riviere

COUTURE-BELLERIVE, Pierre (Charles and Elisabeth FOURNIER)\*\*

LIENARD-MONDOR, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne DROLET)\*\*

m 24 Feb 1783 Neuville

XXXXXXXXXX

BENOIT  
LAGUERRE  
WARD  
LE BOEUF  
CHATYNE

Jean Baptiste BENOIT-LAGUERRE (also used name of WARD - on dau Domitilde's d cert) m Marie LE BOEUF. They had 2 daus: Domitilde b 1840; Angeline b 23 Oct? 1843 Ogdensburg, NY. Not sure if Domitilde b Ogdensburg or not. Prob were more ch. What relationship do Michel BENOIT and Angeline CHATYNE have with this couple? They sponsors for Angeline bap.

Francois BIBEAU son of Pierre and Renee PARENTEAU m 19 May 1749 St-Francois du Lac to Agathe LARIVIERE dau of Pierre and Charlotte PINARD.  
Would like the LARIVIERE lineage

Ken J. WEAVER, 2344 Old Hickory Blvd, Davison, MI 48423

CHAPDELAINE-LARIVIERE, Pierre (Andre and Marie-Anne CHEVREFILS)  
PINARD, Marie-Charlotte (Claude and Francoise GAMELIN)  
m 1 Jul 1723 St-Francois-du-Lac

CHAPDELAINE-LARIVIERE, Andre (Julien and Reine MASSON) Plomb, diocese of  
Avranches, Normandie  
CHEVREFILS, Marie-Anne (Francois and Marie LAMY)  
16 Sep 1691 c. Menard  
Andre 2/m Marie-Anne JOLY 29 Oct 1720 Ile-Dupas  
Andre 3/m Marie CHATEL 26 Nov 1731 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

RUSSELL Len RUSSELL m ca 1869 Mary LINCE b 1848, dau of John and Pamela SMITH.  
LINCE He d ca 1870 and son John T. b 7 Jul 1870 around St. Mary's, Nissouri  
SMITH Twp, Middlesex Co, Ont. Mary on 1861 census of Nissouri Twp, d  
Sanilac Co, Port Huron, MI. Any help apprec.

Lois (RUSSEL) WEDGE, 1619 Pennsylvania Avenue, Marysville, MI 48040

XXXXXXXXXX

SPAULDING Emiline E. SPAULDING b 31 Mar 1819 Can, m by 1846 to John WYMAN and  
WYMAN 2/m by 1860 to Maurice O'CONNOR of Crown Point and Ticonderoga, NY.  
O'CONNOR She d 15 Oct 1887 where? Census recs indicate her pts from MA - who  
were they? Any info on l/h John WYMAN also sought.

Eileen L. WHITNEY, 11-35 Westview Avenue, White Plains, NY 10603

XXXXXXXXXX

MC GILLIS Desire info John MC GILLIS b Halifax, Nova S ca 1850, m Anna WEILER,  
WEILER Eagle Point, Chippewa Co, WI. Their ch: George; Daniel; Charles;  
Susan; Katherine; Mae; John; Christine. John had bros Archie and Hugh.  
Also poss lived Huntingdon Co, PQ and Glengarry Co, Ont. Who his pts?  
When did they come to Nova S?

Maxine E. WOODARD, 736 North 24th Street, La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

VALIQUET Did Emilien VALIQUET m Marie PILON? They godpts to Caroline LONGPRE  
PILON 1852 at St. Jerome. Also need m of Charles VALIQUET and Louise MIRON  
LONGPRE before 1856 St. Jerome area. Emilien may have been bro to Marguerite  
MIRON VALIQUET.

Mrs. Dean WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

VALIQUET, Emilien (Jean-Louis and Marguerite LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS)  
PILON, Marie (Francois and Francoise DUBOIS)  
m 18 Sep 1826 Ste-Anne des Plaines

VALIQUET, Jean-Louis, 18 (Augustin and Genevieve DAIGNEAULT)\*\*  
LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Marguerite, 19 (Francois and Suzanne JOLY)\*\*  
m 3 Feb 1800 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

GRECIA Info need pts of Julia GRECIA and husb Simon GREGOIRE b Can, m ca  
GREGOIRE 1862. Julia d childbirth in/near Churubusco, NY ca 1863 and Simon d  
shortly after. Their ch Simon T. (raised by relatives) m 1883 Mary  
TAVERNIER TAVERNIER of St. Antonie, Can.

Suzanna ZAININGER, 110 West 12th Avenue, Naperville, IL 60540

XXXXXXXXXX

# LATE QUERIES

This is an extension to someone's query - somehow I've lost track of the person's name who inquired. Perhaps you'll recognize it as your extension and let me know.

MEUNIER, Francois (Joseph and Elisabeth MIELLE)\*\*  
 MAGUET-MAILLOT, Marguerite (Charles-Toussaint and Therese GAREAU-ST. ONGE)  
 m 7 Feb 1785 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Additional answer for BUCHOLZ page 123:  
 HARBEC, Francois-Xiste (Charles and Judith LEFEBVRE) see line  
 DUBUC, Emma (Francois and Clemence LAROCQUE)  
 m 3 May 1870 Chambly

HARBEC, Joseph (Jean-Bte HERBECQ and Angelique BARIL)\*\*  
 MORIER, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph and Charlotte ROBERT)  
 m 12 Sep 1808 Chambly  
 Joseph 1/m Marie-Anne FRECHETTE 30 Jul 1798 Chambly

DUBUC, Francois (Francois and Theotiste DUMAS)  
 LAROCQUE, Clemence (Etienne and Marie LAREAU)  
 m 16 Oct 1832 Chambly

DUBUC, Francois (Joseph and Marie QUINTAL)  
 DUMAS, Theotiste (Etienne and Josephe PIEDALUE)\*\*  
 m 6 Feb 1809 Chambly

DUBUC, Joseph (Prudent and Angelique FOURNIER)\*\*  
 QUINTAL, Marie-Angelique (Francois and Elisabeth ROBIN)\*\*  
 m 4 Nov 1776 Longueuil

MORIER, Joseph (Eustache and Marie-Amable LEFEBVRE)\*\*  
 ROBERT, Marie-Charlotte (Jean-Bte and Angelique LAPORTE)\*\*  
 m 19 Jul 1784 Beloeil

LAROCQUE, Etienne (Guillaume and Angelique LAMOUREUX)\*\*  
 LAREAU, Marie (Francois and Victoire-Genevieve SACHET)  
 m 28 Jul 1806 Chambly  
 Marie 2/m Jean-Bte CHOINIERE 19 May 1834 Chambly

LAREAU, Francois (Noel LARAUE and Marie MENARD)\*\*  
 SACHET, Genevieve-Victoire (Jacques and Madeleine BOILEAU)\*\*  
 m 5 Jun 1780 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

## LATE QUERIES

PETIT Looking for m of Pierre PETIT to Marie Claude OREL. Their dau Marie  
 OREL m Louis PAUL 12 Jan 1801 St. Michel, Yamaska.  
 PAUL

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

PETIT-GOBIN, Pierre (Jean and Marguerite GAMELIN)\*\*  
 HEREL, Marie-Claude (Pierre HAREL and Madeleine TESSIER)\*\*  
 m 14 May 1759 St-Francois du Lac

XXXXXXXXXX

FRADET Need m recs of Francois FRADET and Cecile HAMEL and also Alexandre  
 HAMEL DIONNE and Archange MICHAUD. Their ch Elisee FREDETTE b 10 Sep 1834  
 etc. and Modeste DIONNE b 6 May 1840, m 25 Oct 1859 St. Andre de Kamouraska.

Pauline DESHAIES, 66 Ames Street, Massena, NY 13662

DIONNE, Alexandre (Jean and Marie-Anne DUBE)  
 MICHAUD, Archange (Germain and Agathe LEVASSEUR)  
 m 4 Nov 1817 St-Andre, Kamouraska

DIONNE, Jean (Francois and Josephte MICHAUD)\*\*  
 DUBE, Marie-Anne (Charles and Marie MICHAUD)\*\*

m 1 Sep 1783 St-Louis, Kamouraska (answer continued page 209)



(Answer continued from page 208)

MICHAUD, Francois-Germain (Joseph and Barbe VAILLANCOURT)\*\*

LEVASSEUR, Agathe (Joseph and Marie-Catherine MIGNAULT)\*\*

m 20 Oct 1794 St-Louis, Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

MARTIN  
LE TELLIER

Would like the m of Joseph MARTIN and Catherine LE TELLIER of the Isle of Orleans, Que. My fa Telesphore MARTIN b 4 Nov 1867 St. Isidore, Can. Had sibs: Xarie; Delima; Rose; Zephyr; Isadore; Edward; may be more. Have photo of Joseph and Catherine wedding taken in Cornwall, Ont

Catherine D. FINCH, 516 Como Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55103

MARTIN, Joseph (Firmin and Josephite LEROCQUE)

LETELLIER, Catherine (Marcel and Adelaide PAQUET)

m 3 Mar 1862 St-Clement de Beauharnois

(Ch of Joseph and Catherine m at St-Isidore:

Delima m 30 Jul 1901 to Aime PARENT

Isidore m 29 Sep 1903 to Leontine PARENT)

MARTIN, Firmin (Joseph and Josephite LEGAULT)

ROCBRUNE, Josephite (Francois and Marie-Elisabeth DEMERS)

m 11 Sep 1826 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

MARTIN, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve PROULX)\*\*

LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Marie-Josephite (Jean-Bte and Suzanne CARDINAL)

m 20 Feb 1792 Ste-Genevieve

ROCBRUNE, Francois (Francois LAROCQUEBRUNE and Marie-Jeanne PILON)\*\*

DEMERS, Marie-Elizabeth (Michel and Marie-Elizabeth LAPOINTE)

m 23 Apr 1792 Ste-Genevieve

LEGAULT-GREDIN, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Clemence BRISBOIS)\*\*

CARDINAL, Suzanne (Francois and Marie-Joseph MELOCHE)\*\*

m 16 Nov 1767 Ste-Genevieve

DEMERS, Michel (Francois DUMAY and Anne LANTIER)\*\*

LAPOINTE, Marie-Elizabeth (Pierre and Madeleine MORAND)

m 11 Jan 1768 Ste-Genevieve

XXXXXXXXXX

MORTON

Have found a sampler that says "Sarah E. MORTON, b 13 Nov 1819. Sussex Vale, Kings Co, March 1844". I assume that to be in Nova S. Has any one run across her in their fam lines?

Hyla FOX, 114 Bombay Avenue, Downsview, Ontario M3H 1C3

XXXXXXXXXX

FORTIN  
DUMAS

Grgrfa Jean Baptiste FORTIN m Elmiere DUMAS. She had sis Mary. They may have been in Montreal 1850s. Late 1800s went to Alpena, MI. Fam was from Gaspé. They were shipbuilders in France earlier.

Barbara FRIED, 20609 Van Antwerp, Harper Woods, MI 48225

XXXXXXXXXX

BOISSONNIERE Seek m and pts of Pierre BOISSONNIERE and Marie-Helene DESNOYLES.

LA " Their son Pierre LABOISSONNIERE m Josephite BOUCHER 1774 St. Ann de la  
DESNOYLES Pocatiere.

etc.

Doris GREER, 311 Ardmore Avenue, Trenton, NJ 08629

BOISSONNIERE, Pierre (Pierre and Louise BOUVET)

LOYER-DESNOYERS, Helene (Gabriel and Genevieve GAUDROT)

m 28 Dec 1715 Repentigny

(Ed note: in view of the number of intervening years, I'd not be sure of this one without supporting evidence)

XXXXXXXXXX

RAYMOND Tanguay, Volume 6 shows fam of Jean Baptiste RAYMOND b 1729, m Marie-  
 SUPERNANT Genevieve SUPERNANT 16 Nov 1761 St-Philippe. Also says their son Jean-  
 GIRARDIN Bte b 26 Mar 1764 m Marie Clotilde GIRARDIN 6 Sep 1784 Montreal. I  
 BOIRE had info their son Jean-Bte m Margaret BOIRE 13 Oct 1794 St-Philippe.  
 Can Tanguay make an error? Or did I?

P.R. LEAHY, 4165 Stuart Street, Denver, CO 80212

It is well known that Tanguay made errors, but this is an unusual one because he cited specific dates and places, meaning he had seen the documents, rather than guessed. But according to the marriage repertoires you are correct. The Jean-Bte RAYMOND who m 6 Sep 1784 Notre-Dame de Montreal was the son of Jean-Moise and Marie-Francoise DAMOUR.

XXXXXXXXXX

BLACKWOOD Seek desc of John BLACKWOOD and Mary MONROE who m Glascoe, Scot and  
 MONROE came to Montreal ca 1800. 3 ch: Robert; Alexander b 1811; Barbara m  
 ARTHUR Joe ARTHUR. Alexander m Agnes CRAIK 1833 and lived Franklin Center,  
 CRAIK PQ (Chateauguay). They had 12 ch: Agnes 1833; Barbara 1835, m Neil  
 CAMPBELL CAMPBELL; John 1837 m Ann STEEL; Mary 1839; William 1841; Christiana  
 STEEL 1843; Isabel 1845; Martha 1847; Elizabeth 1848, m George WELCH; Robert  
 WELCH 1850; Marg 1853; Alexander 1854. Agnes CRAIK b 1813 Edinburgh, Scot,  
 DENHAM dau of William and Agnes DENHAM. Seek pts of Hiram PILLAR b ca 1819  
 PILLAR UC, and wife Charlotte (poss HOLMES) b ca 1817 UC. Their ch: Charlotte;  
 HOLMES Nehemiah; Celey/Sealy; Abigail; Martha; Atheliah. Fam lived Russell  
 LOUX Co, Ont. Nehemiah 1855-1921, m Frank LOUX/LOUCKS 1854-1886.

Anne Laurie SMITH, Rt. 2, Box 144, North Webster, IN 46555

XXXXXXXXXX

MORRISETTE Octave MORRISETTE m Olivine ROCKFORD ca 1870. They were b in Can.  
 ROCKFORD Who were their pts?

George THOMPSON Jr., 317 Robin Hood Road, Havre de Grace, MD 21078

XXXXXXXXXX

ANDERSON Need pts of William ANDERSON, early Prince Edward Co, Ont resident.  
 CUNNINGHAM Fam sailed for America from Ire 1792, but pts d at sea and William  
 was raised by CUNNINGHAM relatives after landing in NY.

Mrs. Dorothy ANTHONY, 802 South Eddy, Fort Scott, KS 66701

XXXXXXXXXX

DORAN Mary and Martin DORAN sailed from Cork, Ire 5 May 1825 on ship "Fort-  
 itude" (master Thomas Lewis). Both age 40. Ch: William 23; Mary 21;  
 Lawrence 16; Catherine 13; Daniel 3. 1826 were in Emily Twp, Victoria  
 Co. 1851 in Emily Twp was William DORAN and wife Jane MANEY. Ch:  
Lawrence; Martin; James; William; Daniel; Mary Anne; Catherine; Brid-  
 get; Elizabeth (underlined persons came to USA). William Jr. always  
 said he b St. Enismore, Peterborough Co. Any info apprec.

Irene DORAN, Rt. 3, Box 288A, Clintonville, WI 54929

XXXXXXXXXX

DESCHENE Need the extensions of Charles DESCHENE and Eugenie PROULX. They m  
 PROULX ca 1884 Notre-Dame, Montreal. Does anyone have the names of their 1st  
 GUYON 2 ch (2 boys d infancy)? Does anyone have the anc, in Fr, of these:  
 HUET Jean GUYON (son of Jacques and Marie HUET); Mathurine ROBIN (wife of  
 ROBIN Jean GUYON); Jacques BERNIER (son of Yves and Michelle TREUILLET);  
 BERNIER Antoinette GRENIER (wife of Jacques BERNIER and dau of Claude and  
 TREUILLET Catherine GRENIER). Will return post.

Mike BORKAN, 1031 Ryde Street, St. Paul, MN 55103

Ed note: you may read of the family of Jean GUYON in French Canadian and  
 Acadian Genealogical Review, Volume 1, #1, page 17. Also (in French)  
 in Tourouvre Et Les Juchereau.

XXXXXXXXXX

VITAL RECORDS PUBLISHED JUNE 1825 THROUGH MAY 1828 IN YORK NEWSPAPER, submitted by Esther Rancier. "The local newspaper in York, Upper Canada, was called Upper Canada Gazette. This name had been put in use in 1793 originally. Over the years publishers came and went. At times the name was slightly altered, but the function of the newspaper remained the same, to inform American loyalists about news of interest to loyalists.

The scope of the newspaper went far beyond local news. Vital records on deaths, marriages, births, and legal matters included persons from Kingston, Montreal, all of Quebec and even Halifax. However, most of the people noted were prominent. The average citizen rarely could expect his affairs to be reported unless he was involved in crime or a foreclosure. The coverage was very sketchy and probably reflects the editor's need to flatter people in high places. The birth announcements from a genealogical point of view are quite poor. The name of the child is never mentioned. Usually only one parent is named, often the father, not the mother.

Because the issues of the remaining files are incomplete, the microfilm prepared by the Canadian Library Association, is incomplete. Some issues filmed are damaged, pages missing or blurry. Therefore, this record of surnames is not complete. The microfilm can be borrowed on interlibrary loan. The University of Chicago is one source in the U.S.

Should one's ancestors be associated with the Welland Canal, there is a wealth of material in these issues in the canal, particularly in connection with its' financing. None of this information could be considered in the area of vital records, so these names were not recorded. But canal stories were included in many, many issues. The average worker was never mentioned, just the people at the top." m--marriage announcement; b--birth announcement; ob--obituary; ln--legal notice

ADAMS, a child	7 Jul 27	ob	BREKENRIDGE, John	12 Apr 28	ob
ALEXANDER, Duncan	19 May 27	ob	BRIDGELAND, Eleanor	22 Sep 27	ob
ANDERSON, Delia E.	17 Mar 27	m	BROOKE, D.	10 May 28	b
ARCHIBALD, David	8 Mar 28	ob	BROOKE, Elizabeth	24 Mar 27	ob
ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth	23 Sep 26	ob	BUCHANAN, Jane	7 Oct 26	ob
ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Jane	15 Dec 27	ob	BUCHANON, Maxwell Christy	24 Jun 26	ob
ARTHER, Mrs.	8 Sep 27	b	BUCHANAN, Robert S.	16 Feb 28	m
ATKINSON, Mrs.	7 Oct 26	b	BURRETT, Daniel	24 Feb 27	ob
BAKER, Charles	8 Sep 27	m	CAMERON, Alexander	12 Apr 28	ob
BALDWIN, Capt. Augustus	6 Oct 27	m	CARLETON, Guy	22 Dec 25	ln
BALDWIN, Mrs. R.	1 Mar 28	b	CARTER, Dr. E.W.	24 Feb 27	m
BALDWIN, Robert	2 Jun 27	m	CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Ann	17 May 28	m
BALFOUR, Col. I.M.	29 Jul 26	m	CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. Richard	10 Feb 27	ob
BARCLAY, Jonas	7 Oct 26	ob	CHAMBERS, Lt. Col.	24 May 28	ob
BARGRAVE, Louisa	29 Mar 28	m	CHAMBERS, Mrs.	24 May 28	ob
BARNHAM, Silas	17 May 28	m	CHEWETT, Alexander	15 Dec 27	m
BARNHART, Henry	2 Jun 25	ln	CHEWETT, James	20 Oct 25	m
BARTLEY, J.M.	17 May 28	m	CLARK, Alexander	18 Aug 25	ob
BASTIDO, Clariass Jane	17 May 28	m	CLARKE, Capt. Joseph	8 Jul 26	m
BEATTIE, Francis	31 Mar 27	ln	CLAUS, Julia Caroline	24 Feb 27	ob
BEEBE, Wm.	22 Dec 25	ln	CLAUS, William	18 Nov 26	ob
BEMAN, Esther	28 Jul 27	ob	CLINCH, Ralph	2 Feb 28	ob
BEMAN, Susan	2 Feb 28	ob	CLINGER, Philip	22 Sep 27	ob
BENSON, Thomas	22 Dec 27	m	CLOWES, James	17 Mar 27	m
BETHUNE, Rev. A.N.	28 Apr 27	m	COLEMAN, Mrs.	23 Feb 28	b
BETHUNE, Rev. A.N.	12 Apr 28	b	CONALLY, Jacob	22 Dec 25	ln
BILLOP, C.	19 May 27	b	COOPER, Mrs. Ann	18 Nov 26	ob
BOLAND, John	24 May 28	ln	CORBETT, Thomas Augustus	22 Mar 28	m
BOSWELL, Rev. Edward			COUNTER, John	19 Aug 26	ob
Jakes	22 Dec 27	m	COUNTER, John, Sen.	23 Sep 26	ob
BOSWELL, Elisa	22 Dec 27	m	CROOKS, Jane Eliza	28 Apr 27	m
BOULTON, Mrs.	13 Oct 27	ob	CROOKS, Matthew	16 Jun 27	ln
BOULTON, Mrs. H.	29 Sep 27	b	CROOKS, Mrs. William	20 Oct 27	ob
BOWLES, Ellen	16 Feb 28	m	CRYSLER, John	6 Oct 27	m
BRAWLEY, Osabella	7 Oct 26	ob	CUMMING, Helen Stuart	8 Jul 26	m

CUMMING, Somerset	12 Aug 26	ob	LOUCKS, Richard	12 Jan 28	ln
CUMMINGS, James	16 Feb 28	m	LOW, Richard	22 Mar 28	m
DALLAS, Eliza	17 Mar 27	m	LOWE, Alice Maria	22 Dec 27	m
DAVIES, Eliza Ann	23 Sep 26	ob	MACBEATH, Margaret	21 Oct 26	m
DAVIS, William alias			MC CLEAN, Alexander	17 Mar 27	m
MC EWEN, William	30 Dec 26	ln	M'CORMICK, Thomas	3 May 28	b
DE MISANIE, John Tecodone	30 Dec 26	ln	MC DONALD, Allan	20 Jan 27	ob
DICKSON, Thomas	19 Jun 25	ln	MC DONALD, Charles	21 Oct 26	ob
DIXON, Robert	13 Oct 27	m	MC DOUGALL, John	16 Dec 26	ob
DOBBS, Alexander T.	22 Dec 27	ob	M'GREGOR, Col.	3 May 28	b
DUNLOP, James	31 Mar 27	ln	MC GREGOR, John	16 Feb 28	ob
DUNN, John Henry	14 Oct 26	b	M'GRIGOR, Lt. Col.	5 May 27	ln
ELSWORTH, Israel	22 Dec 25	ln	M'KAY, Alexander	17 Mar 27	m
ERMADINGER, Anna Maria	7 Oct 26	m	MAC KINTOSH, Mrs. Archange	28 Jul 27	ob
EVANS, Julia	7 Jul 27	ob	MACKLEM, Miss	16 Feb 28	m
EWRETTA, Eliza	7 Apr 27	m	MC LAOD, Neil	19 Aug 26	ob
FIERHELLER, Mrs. Julianna	15 Dec 27	ob	MC LEAN; Mrs. Allan	11 Nov 26	ob
FINDLEY, Janet	15 Dec 27	m	MAC LEAN, John	8 Sep 27	b
FISK, Martha	23 Sep 26	ob	MAC LEAN, Neil J.	8 Sep 27	b
FITZGERALD, Dennis	30 Dec 26	ln	MACNAB, Elizabeth	11 Nov 26	ob
FORREST, Andrew	29 Jul 26	ob	MC NEAL, Luther	22 Dec 25	ln
FOSTER, Ezekill	5 May 27	ln	*FERGUSON, John	30 Dec 26	ln
GALE, Thomas C.	19 Jan 28	ob	*FERUSON, Magdaline	30 Dec 26	ln
GANETT, George	7 Oct 26	m	MAINE, Elizabeth	22 Mar 28	m
GATES, Walter F.	16 Feb 28	ob	MAITLAND, Lady Sarah	1 Sep 27	b
GAVIN, Thomas	10 May 28	ln	" " "	13 Oct 25	b
GEDDES, Eliza Lelias	11 Aug 27	m	MATHEW, Brownlove(?) Bertie	9 Dec 26	ob
GILKINSON, Isabella	3 May 28	ob	MAY, William	14 Apr 27	ob
GLOVER, J.R.	14 Jul 27	m	MEAGHER, James	13 Jan 27	ln
GODWIN, Mrs.	5 Apr 28	b	MELVILLE, Capt.	23 Feb 28	b
GORDON, James	12 Apr 28	m	MEYERS, Anna Margaret	22 Mar 28	m
GORE, Lt. Col. Ralph	17 Feb 27	ob	MILLMINE, George	19 Jan 28	ob
GRAHAM, Thomas	30 Dec 26	ln	MILNE, Anna Maria	17 Mar 27	m
GRAY, Margaret Maria	29 Jul 26	m	MITCHELL, Elizabeth	31 Mar 27	ob
GRIER, Rev. John	11 Aug 27	m	MOORE, John	28 Dec 26	ob
HALL, Henry	7 Oct 26	m	MORGAN, William	10 Mar 27	ln
HAMILTON, Davidson R.E.	12 Apr 28	ob	MORRIS, James	19 May 27	m
HANDCOCK, Rev. Thomas	17 Mar 27	b	MORRISON, J.W.	15 Jul 26	ob
HARINEY, Miss	10 Feb 27	m	MOSLEY, Thomas	21 Jul 27	ob
HAYES, Catharine Eliza	23 Sep 26	m	MUNN, Joel	29 Mar 28	ln
HENMAN, Anson	22 Dec 25	ln	MURNEY, Emily	19 May 27	
HENRY, James	10 Feb 27	ob	MURNEY, Henry	17 Mar 27	ln
INNES, Arabella	12 Apr 28	m	MURPHY, James	16 Jun 27	ln
JACKSON, Augusta C.	6 Oct 27	m	MYERS, Elias Van Hollin	18 Aug 27	ob
JARVIS, Mrs.	2 Dec 26	b	NELSON, Theophilos	21 Jul 27	ob
JARVIS, Mrs. S.	21 Apr 27	b	NICHOL, John	7 Jul 27	ob
JOHNSON, Obadiah	20 Jan 27	m	NORMAN, Thomas	23 Dec 26	ln
JONES, David	23 Sep 26	m	OATES, Edward	18 Aug 27	ob
JONES, Jane	13 Oct 27	m	OGDEN, Charles Ludlow	29 Jul 26	ob
KEHOE, James	16 Jun 27	ln	O'HARA, James	24 Nov 27	ob
KNAPP, Ebenezer	22 Dec 25	ln	ONSTINE, Frederick	22 Dec 25	ln
KNOWLSON, John	24 Feb 27	m	ORR, Joseph	29 Jul 26	ob
LAMBERT, John	15 Jul 26	m	ORSER, Rebecca	15 Jul 26	m
LARGE, John	3 Feb 27	ln	OSBORNE, Samuel	2 Apr 28	ob
LAWRENCE, Grace	20 Jan 27	m	OVENS, Thomas	7 Oct 26	ob
LAWRENCE, Samuel	22 Dec 25	ln	OVERFIELD, Mary Ann	6 Oct 27	m
LEONARD, Aaron	7 Oct 26	ob	PAGE, Henry True	23 Dec 26	ln
LIGHTBODY, George	7 Jul 27	ob	PATERSON, Jean	22 Sep 27	ob
LINDSAY, Margaret	8 Sep 27	m	PEMBER, Francis	23 Sep 26	ob
LIVINGSTON, Hannah	18 Aug 25	m	PHILLIPS, Mrs. Ann	1 Dec 25	ob
LOCKWOOD, James	22 Dec 25	ln	PHILLIPS, Barton	17 Mar 27	ln
LOTT, Charles Edwin	29 Jul 26	ob	PLAMONDON, Louis	19 Jan 28	ob
			POWELL, Abraham	2 Jun 25	ln

POWELL, John	5 May 27	ob	SPAFFORD, Caroline	23 Jun 27	m
POWELL, Mrs. Major	7 Oct 26	b	SPRINGER, Daniel	24 Sep 26	ob
PRUYNE, William	18 Aug 27	ob	ST. GERMAIN, Hyacinth	31 Mar 27	ln
RACEY, Thomas	10 Mar 27	ln	STANTON, Caroline	19 Jan 28	ob
RADENHURST, Mrs.	5 Apr 28	b	STANTON, William	23 Jun 27	m
RADENHURST, Caroline	24 Feb 27	m	STEVENS, Adam	22 Dec 25	ln
RADENHURST, Mary	19 Aug 26	ob	STEVENS, Bela	22 Dec 25	ob
RANDALL, Robert	22 Dec 27	ln	STEWART, Jane	15 Jul 26	m
READ, Catharine	7 Oct 26	ob	STUART, Charles	30 Dec 26	ln
READE, Doctor	8 Jul 26	b	SULLIVAN, Augusta Elizabeth	2 Jun 27	m
REID, George	21 Apr 27	ob	SUNDERLAND, Ira	22 Dec 25	ln
RICHARDSON, Charles	7 Apr 27	m	SWEENEY, Margaret	14 Jul 27	m
ROBERTSON, John	8 Mar 28	ob	SYMIONS, Lt. C.B.	21 Oct 26	m
ROBERTSON, Mary Elizabeth	21 Oct 26	m	TANNAHILL, J.	3 May 28	b
ROBINSON, John B.	13 Oct 25	b	TASCHEREAU, Lt. Col. Thomas		
ROBINSON, Mrs. J.B.	2 Feb 28	b	Piense Joseph	21 Oct 26	ob
ROBINSON, Martha	20 Oct 25	m	THOM, Jas.	15 Jul 26	m
ROLETIE, Joseph	12 Apr 28	ob	THOMPSON, Mary	14 Feb 27	
ROLPH, Mrs.	16 Sep 26	b	THOMSON, Jane McLeod	15 Jul 26	ob
ROLPH, Mrs.	8 Sep 27	ob	TOLMAN, J.B.	22 Dec 25	ob
ROUTH, Mrs. Adelile Marie			THOMPSON, Samuel	22 Dec 25	ln
Josephine	7 Jul 27	ob	*FISHER, Mrs. Elizabeth		
RUNNIONS, Peter	11 Oct 27	ln	Torrance	20 Oct 27	ob
SALABERRY, Louis de	12 Apr 28	ob	USHER, Mrs.	8 Mar 28	ob
SERGEANT, Mary	7 Oct 26	m	VAN KOUCHNETT, Mrs.	10 Feb 27	b
SCARLETT, Mrs. Mary	25 Aug 27	ob	VANMEAR, Zachariah	18 Aug 25	m
SHAW, William	29 Sep 25	ob	WALISEE, Miss	20 Oct 25	m
SHERWOOD, Mrs.	18 Nov 26	b	WASHBURN, Ebenezer	25 Nov 26	ob
SHORT, John Quirke	21 Oct 26	m	WATSON, Mrs.	21 Jul 27	b
SHORT, Rev. R.Q.	17 Feb 27	ob	WATSON, Mrs. John G.	17 Nov 27	ob
SMALL, Frances Eliza	6 Oct 25	ob	WATSON, Richard	2 Dec 26	ln
SMART, David	20 Oct 25	m	WICKHAM, J.	22 Dec 25	ln
SMITH, Henry	22 Dec 25	ln	WILLCOX, Amos	25 Nov 26	ln
SMITH, Samuel	21 Oct 26	ob	WILSON, Quarter Master	10 Feb 27	m
SMITH, W.M.	29 Mar 28	m	WILSON, Thomas	19 Apr 28	ob
SMITH, William	7 Oct 26	ob	WOODS, Alexander	6 Sep 26	ob
SMITH, Mrs. William	8 Sep 27	ob	* signifies out of alphabetical order		

XX

#### OPEN/CLOSED VITAL RECORDS

Last March there was a Wisconsin Legislative Hearing on the problem of "open records vs invasion of privacy". Testifying were the State Archivist, the head of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, a Register of Deeds (the office that has custody of vital records in Wisconsin counties), and four genealogists, including myself. One result was an invitation for genealogists to attend the State convention of Registers of Deeds.

At the convention there was discussion of the problems of preserving the integrity of old records, fraudulent use of vital records, abuse of the records etc. It was decided to form a committee of three Registers of Deeds and three genealogists. We have met twice, and the second meeting included someone from the State Attorney General's office, and the assistant head of Vital Statistics. The committee seems to be in total agreement as to the problems confronting both sides, and will attempt to arrive at a solution agreeable to both.

Nearly all genealogists want to see these records available for use now, by our children, grandchildren, and succeeding generations, and I'm sure will be willing to co-operate in their preservation. There is a Genealogists' Code of Ethics proposed by the Federation of Genealogical Societies that might act as a model for groups to use. There is no question that some "family tree climbers" need to clean up their act, and it falls on those of us who take our work seriously to set a good example. This problem exists in all states and provinces, not only Wisconsin. Do what you can to encourage your fellow genealogists to treat the records and the custodians of those records with respect.

So many readers have ordered a copy of my shelf-list, that I will publish an updated list from time to time. Here are additions to the shelf-list, reference library of LOST IN CANADA? from March 1979 to October 1979.

CANADA - in general

Royal Society of Canada Proceedings: 1904 New Brunswick settlements; Haut-Canada avant 1615; U.E.L. influence  
An Outline History of Canada  
Canada and the American Revolution 1774-83  
Champlain of the St. Lawrence  
Quiet Adventurers in Canada

ONTARIO - in general

Postal Code Directory 1979  
Ghost Towns of Ontario  
Index to Reports, Bureau of Mines 1891-1907  
Pioneer Settlements in Upper Canada  
Catalogue of Pamphlets, Journals and Reports in Dominion Archives 1611-1867  
Guide to Archives in the Toronto Area  
The Dionne Years  
Pioneer Families of Northwest New Jersey (to Ontario)  
Canada - Past, Present and Future (2 volumes)  
Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte

ONTARIO - by County

DUFFERIN COUNTY

History of Shelburne

ELGIN COUNTY

Churches and History of Bayham Township

FRONTENAC COUNTY

Verona Cemetery, Portland Township

Amherst Island Roman Catholic Cemetery

1844 Census of the Catholics in Kingston

GLENGARRY COUNTY

Gravestones of Glengarry, Volumes I and II

GREY COUNTY

A New History of Grey County

HALDIMAND COUNTY

York Village Cemetery

Abandoned Cemetery N.E. corner of Caledonia

St. John's Anglican Cemetery, York

HASTINGS COUNTY

History of St. Andrew's (Presbyterian), Belleville

LINCOLN COUNTY

Lincoln County 1856-1956

NORFOLK COUNTY

Pioneer Sketches of Long Point

Sketch of Norfolk County 1857

History of St. John Anglican, Woodhouse Township 1821-1971

Windham Township Assessments 1809 & 1826

Woodhouse Township 1812 census with 1814 muster roll, 1829 collector's roll, 1836 tax roll

Catalogue of Cantelon Paintings

OXFORD COUNTY

Oxford Gazetteer 1852

PEEL COUNTY

Index to Marriages 1858-69

SIMCOE COUNTY

Pioneer Papers #1-#6

WELLAND COUNTY

St. Catharines A-Z and 1852 map

WENTWORTH COUNTY

Waterdown - St. Thomas R.C. Cemetery; Union Cemetery



### QUEBEC - in general

Volume 3 (History) Drouin

Inventaire des Contrats de Mariage du Regime Francais, Volumes 1 and 2

RAPQ 1928-29, 1934-35, 1943-44, 1963

Napoleon Bourassa 1827-1916

Lieux et Monuments Historique de Quebec et Environs

La Pénétration du continent americain par Canadien-Francais 1763-1846

Rebellion - The Rising in French-Canada 1837

Genealogie descendants Gabriel PARENT et Marguerite BOUCHER 1750-1975

Biographies Canadiennes Francaises (current)

Les Protestants en Nouvelle-France

Pioneers of the Eastern Townships 1863

Eastern Townships and General Business Directory 1867

### QUEBEC - by County

#### CHAMPLAIN COUNTY

m St-Paul de Grand-Mere 1899-1977

#### GASPE PENINSULA

m Ste-Cecile de Cloridorme 1873-present

#### LEVIS COUNTY

Necrologie St-Henri-de-Lauzon 1766-1957

#### MEGANTIC COUNTY

Pioneers of Inverness Township (Irish and Scots)

#### MONTREAL ISLAND AND LAVAL

m St-Vincent-de-Paul de Montreal 1868-1977

#### ST-HYACINTHE COUNTY

Inventaire Archives et Seminaire (microfiche)

### MARITIME PROVINCES

Yarmouth and Barrington (Shelburne Co) in Revolutionary War

Revue d'Histoire de la Gaspesie (some issues)

Registres de abbé Bailly 1768-73 (Caraquet, New Brunswick)

Preliminary Inventory of Provincial Archives of Newfoundland and Labrador

Le Grand Chipagan

Planters and Pioneers, Nova Scotia 1749-75

Historical Atlas of York County and St. John, New Brunswick 1878

Historical Atlas of Pictou County, Nova Scotia 1879

Historical and Genealogical Record of Colchester County, Nova Scotia 1873

Catalogue of Published Genealogies of Nova Scotia Families

### RESEARCH AIDS - in general

Tracing Your Swiss Roots

Polish and Proud - guide to Polish research

Discovering Bavaria - watercolor sketches

### AMERICAN

Genealogical Research in the Wisconsin State Historical Society Library

Wau-Bun (early Portage, Wisconsin)

Scots and Scots Descendants in (North) America

Marriages and Deaths of Dutchess County, NY 1778-1825

Marriages of Greenville, NH 1885-1978

Marriages St. Patrick de Milford, NH 1868-1978

SICARD Family

Cemetery Record Compendium

Wisconsin Families, Volume 1

Joseph HANCE-Eudoxie GOSSELIN Family

Franco-American Burials of Rhode Island

BENO-CHAMPEAU Family

Guide to Wisconsin Newspapers 1833-1957; and an Analytical Survey 1833-1850

### WISCONSIN - by county

#### BROWN COUNTY

Old Peninsula Days

WISCONSIN - by county (continued)

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Index to Memorial and Biographical Record of Columbia, Sauk and Adams Counties

DANE COUNTY

Index to Dane County History 1906

DODGE COUNTY

Index to Dodge County History 1880

DOOR COUNTY

Index to History of Door County 1881

FOND DU LAC COUNTY

Index to Portrait and Biographical Album 1889

JEFFERSON COUNTY

see Walworth County

KENOSHA COUNTY

see Racine County

LA CROSSE COUNTY

Around the Coulees

MILWAUKEE COUNTY

Index to Volumes 1 & 2 of Memoirs 1909

Index to History of Milwaukee County 1876

MONROE COUNTY

History of Sparta Fire Department 1879-1979

History of Cashton 1879-1979

Sparta City Directory 1979

PEPIN COUNTY

Glimpses of Arkansas History

RACINE COUNTY

Index to Portrait and Biographical Album of Racine and Kenosha Counties 1892

ROCK COUNTY

Index to Portrait and Biographical Album 1884

Index to History of Rock County 1879

VERNON COUNTY

Index to Memoires of Vernon County

WALWORTH COUNTY

Index to History of Walworth County 1882

Index to Portrait and Biographical Album of Walworth and Jefferson Counties 1891

WAUKESHA COUNTY

Index to County Memoirs 1907

Index to Portrait and Biographical Album of Waukesha County 1894

On order at this time -

Dictionary of Canadian Biography, Volume IV 1771-1800

Irish Settlements in Eastern Canada

The Indians of Canada

Early Marriage Records of New Brunswick 1776-1839

Parish Registers at Public Archives of Canada 1979

Clarence Cemetery, Russell Co, Ontario

St. Brigid's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Osgoode Township, Carleton Co, Ontario

Library Holdings of Ottawa Branch CGS 1979

Rapport de L'Archiviste de la Province de Quebec (RAPQ) 1935-36, 1938-39, 1939-40

Inventaire des Greffes des Notaires du Regime Francais, Volumes 3 & 4

History of Shefford (Quebec)

History of Canterbury, Quebec

CLEMENT-LABONTE Family

Pictou County Census 1871

Nova Scotia Census 1827

Pictou County Census 1818

Origine des Familles Canadiennes-Francaises

m Ste-Anne de Beaupre

m St-Felix du Cap-Rouge

m St-Ferreol

Marriages of Holy Trinity Anglican Church, Quebec from 27 September 1786 to 1800, on microfilm G-2898. Extracted by Sr. Loretta Penchi, FSPA.  
Parents names, where given, appear in parentheses. w indicates widow(er).

7 Apr 1794 ABBOTT, John - Mary Lewis BELLAMERE  
18 Jan 1794 ABBOTT, William - Margaret ABBOT (w)  
7 Oct 1786 AITKEN, James - Barbara WATSON  
15 Oct 1786 ALDER, John Frederick - Margaret BRUCK  
2 Sep 1792 ALLEN, Thomas - Elizabeth MORETON  
11 Aug 1794 ANDERSON, Anthony - Margaret JEFFRIES  
13 Jan 1791 ANDREWS, Charles Savory - Catharine CGDEN (Isaac)  
4 Sep 1798 ARMSTRONG, James - Jane REMINGTON (Alexander)  
7 Sep 1800 ARMSTRONG, John - Catherine HOOPENWOOD (Frederick)  
13 Oct 1791 ARMSTRONG, William - Charlotte LE COUR  
3 Dec 1799 AURELL, Christian - Margaret HOFFMEISTER (Frederick)  
30 Jan 1787 BAACKE, Henry - Mary Ann POUILLOT  
4 Mar 1788 BACQUET, Jacques - Genevieve BARNES  
1 Dec 1800 BAILEY, Benjamin (w) - Esther MORAN (w)(James)  
4 May 1789 BAILLEY, Hervey - Catharine KENNEDY  
30 Aug 1797 BALDWIN, John - Rebecca PRESCOTT  
21 Dec 1795 BARNES, John - Isabella JOHNSON of St. Foy-married by Lord Porchester  
28 Mar 1796 BARTHOLOMEW, Nero - Magdalen MC GRAW  
30 Dec 1786 BEATTY, William - Susannah CHAPMAN (w)  
10 Dec 1787 BECKER, George - Mary Louise CRETE  
25 May 1795 BENNETT, Richard - Mary CLEMMENS  
11 Jan 1788 BENTLEY, John (w) - Mary GILL (w)  
22 Apr 1794 BIDDLECOURT, Stephen - Mary RACINE  
18 Jun 1787 BLACK, James - Margaret MORETON  
22 Nov 1794 BLOUIN, Joseph - Mary Jane SIBLEY (w of James Oliver)  
8 Oct 1792 BLUMHART, John George - Margaret HELOT  
20 Feb 1787 BLUMKE, John (surgeon) - Mary AMLOT/AMIOT (w)  
25 Nov 1789 BLUNT, Joseph - Harriet FITZGERALD  
8 Sep 1787 BODE, John Christopher - Mariane BLEAU  
21 May 1797 BODET, Francois - Elizabeth MYERS  
4 Feb 1788 BOGGS, John - Deborah KING  
12 Jan 1790 BORROWS, Thomas - Mary KING  
18 Sep 1794 BOUSSE, Peter (w) - Angelique PETIT  
27 Dec 1799 BOWEN, Edward - Marie GUIDONT (Charles Marie)  
10 Apr 1794 BOWMAN, Frederick - Mary PATCHET  
21 Sep 1797 BREEZE, Robert - Mary MC ADAM (Hugh) of Montreal  
30 Jan 1792 BREHANT, Peter - Therese BELLENOY  
25 Apr 1797 BROWN, Henry - Jane HARRISON  
12 Jun 1793 BROWN, James - Jane MILLER (w)  
3 Apr 1798 BROWN, Samuel - Alcey BLEWIT (Daniel)  
11 Aug 1793 BROWN, Samuel - Ann FRASER  
26 Jun 1798 BROWNE, Samuel - Mary WHITE  
11 Sep 1791 BUCK, Henry (w) - Magdalene RUYOUR?  
7 Sep 1790 BUCKUP, Nicholas - Margaret BARBO  
22 Dec 1794 BURGESS, John Ross - Angelique DUPEPEREZ  
7 Jul 1791 BURGESS, Thomas - Sara GREENSMITH (w)  
11 Dec 1787 BUTLER, Joseph - Elizabeth BETTAIRE/BETLAIRE  
29 Oct 1798 CADDY, John Thomas - Hannah GODDARD  
28 Jan 1787 CAILMAN, Joseph - Magdalene LANGLOIS (w)  
4 Mar 1788 CAIRNS, Alexander (w) - Mary DALY (w)  
21 Aug 1800 CALDWELL, John - Jane DAVIDSON  
2 Jan 1792 CALVERT, William - Margaret CAMPBELL  
24 Nov 1786 CAMEL, Titus (black man) - Mary ROUX (w)  
20 Apr 1795 CARY, Thomas - Jane OLIVER  
16 Jul 1797 CASSMAN/GAZEMAN, Jean/John - Marian BARET  
11 Mar 1792 CHANT, John - Jeny DES ROCHES  
3 Nov 1788 CHESTER, Andrew - Anna BICKER

2 Jan 1800 CLARK, James - Eliza BOLTON  
 23 Apr 1796 CLIFFORD, Alexander - Susannah COY  
 7 Jul 1794 CLOUTING, Henry - Mary BURNETT  
 4 Dec 1793 COLE, John - Helena MERES  
 21 Apr 1788 COLLINS, William - Margaret SHANKLE  
 1 Dec 1786 CONWAY, Edward - Margaret BONNER (w)  
 13 Nov 1792 CRAIGIE, John, Esq. - Deborah COX  
 2 May 1796 DALCIAT, Francis Xavier - Arabella FERMOR  
 22 Dec 1792 DALE, Thomas (w) - Ann HALDIMAND  
 4 Nov 1788 DALY, Peter - Mary MANNING (w)  
 20 Oct 1787 DAY, John - Fanny EDWARDS  
 28 Jul 1800 DEGENHARD, Augustus Frederick - Francoise MOREAU (Pierre)  
 2 Jun 1794 DEMUTT, Lewis - Mary BLANCHETTE  
 16 Sep 1797 DEVAS, Frederick - Julia FARGUES (Peter)  
 24 Dec 1786 DIBLEY, Henry - Temperance SMITH  
 25 Sep 1783 DOHREN, Frederic (surgeon) - Reine Rebecca BETTY  
 6 Apr 1790 DOUGLAS, Cholinley - Ann LEONARD  
 24 Sep 1786 EATON, Michael - Jane THOMPSON (w)  
 9 Aug 1794 ECKART, Jonathan - Elizabeth ROBERTS  
 25 Aug 1792 EDWARDS, John - Honora DALY  
 6 Oct 1787 EGGINTON, Joseph (w) - Mary MC MAHON  
 20 Sep 1787 EHLY, Joseph - Magdalen DUBOIS  
 21 Nov 1786 EVANS, Thomas - Sarah JAMES  
 25 Feb 1800 EYNDEN, Cornelius Vanden - Eleanor RITZGERALD (James)  
 20 Jun 1799 FARNAM, Joseph - Angelique BRUNETTE  
 16 Jun 1796 FAUNCE, Edmund - Bridgea COX (Maj. COX)  
 1 Jun 1788 FERGUSON, Archibald - Rebecca HAMBY  
 8 Oct 1786 FILLY, Luke - Mary DOUCET  
 19 Nov 1793 FINCH, John - Elizabeth CORNFIELD  
 12 Jan 1794 FORNERET, George - Georgina CUTHBERT  
 22 Jun 1789 FRAZIER/FREYER, John - Sarah WALES  
 5 Oct 1786 FREEMAN, Robert - Manon FORETON  
 9 Mar 1789 FRYER, Eduard - Sarah MEADOWS  
 14 Aug 1795 FUST, Jean Conrad (w) - Sarah NOLIN  
 11 Aug 1788 GAMBEE, Luke (w) - Elizabeth SHANKLE  
 1 Jan 1787 GARFIELD, James - Margaret JOBLIN  
 14 Jan 1799 GARVEY, John (w) - Sara LEES  
 20 Aug 1787 GAUTHIER, John Charles - Mary CHARLES  
 21 Mar 1791 GEFFARD, Francis - Mary RICHARD  
 12 Mar 1792 GENEVAY, Lewis - Agatha DUMAS  
 5 Jul 1789 GERKE, Frederic - Nelly LOWTH (w)  
 20 May 1795 GERMAN, William - Marie Angelique DE BONNEVILLE  
 27 Mar 1799 GIBBARD, William - Ann RUTLEDGE  
 20 Oct 1794 GILLEN, Michael - Catherine STEPHENS  
 27 Apr 1794 GILLMAN, Francis - Jane MC KENZIE  
 23 May 1794 GLASS, Andrew - Catherine MC DONALD  
 5 Aug 1793 GOODALL, Benjamin (w) - Angelique MOREAU  
 23 Nov 1797 GORDON, Barry - Anne SUDBY (Thomas)  
 4 May 1798 GRANT, John - Hannah MAPES  
 27 Feb 1797 GRAY, James - Sarah WALLEN  
 8 Oct 1798 GRIFFITHS, John M. - Frances NEEMORE  
 4 Oct 1798 HALL, William - Mary STODDARD  
 6 May 1788 HAMAN, Nicolas - Isabelle FONTAINE  
 28 Oct 1795 HAMBLEDON, Charles - Froisine ROLET  
 9 Apr 1793 HARBOUR, John - Sarah BAKER  
 15 May 1790 HARDY, John - Mary ARIAL  
 13 Jan 1787 HARDY, Samuel M. - Mary STEVENSON  
 24 Nov 1791 HARPER, Louis - Charlotte BLOW  
 23 Jul 1789 HARRISON, Thomas M. - Margaret CONNELLY  
 28 Apr 1795 HARRISON, William - Mary MINDMAN  
 4 Nov 1786 HARTLE, John - Elizabeth WATSON

3 May 1796 HARTMAN, Christopher - Mary PROVEAU  
 22 May 1798 HAVEKEL, Charles - Margaret PLAMONDON (Pierre)  
 2 Nov 1786 HAVEKEL, Charles - Margdaleine PLAMONDON  
 11 May 1789 HEINICK, Tobias - Marie Christina BISHOP  
 22 Oct 1796 HENRICK, Sebrecht - Elizabeth Joylette MAC CRACKEN  
 17 Aug 1793 HERRALD, Patrick - Ann BUTCHER  
 23 Feb 1796 HESS, John - Josette HALLAIRE  
 28 Oct 1788 HOFFENSATH, John Joachim - Anna Maria CHEENE (w)  
 29 Dec 1798 HOGGINS, William - Charlotte CAMPBELL (Duncan & Jane)  
 29 Oct 1795 HOLDING, Allen - Agnes LOWNRIE  
 1 Jan 1790 HOLT, Moses (w) - Esther SOLOMON  
 3 Feb 1791 HOOK, Ramsley - Susanna SUNHOLM (w)  
 28 Oct 1788 HOFFENSATH, John Joachim - Anna Maria CHEENE (w)  
 21 Feb 1791 HOSKINS, John - Mary DOHARTY (w)  
 8 May 1798 HUDSON, George - Frances MANNING  
 23 Dec 1787 HUDSON, John - Elizabeth BURGESS  
 25 Mar 1793 HUME, Alexander - Margaret MILLER  
 24 Jan 1795 HUNT, Henry - Elizabeth Henriette SMITH  
 21 Jul 1789 IFFLANDT, John - Magdalene BRIDO dit PORTUGAL  
 19 Apr 1800 JACKSON, John - Elizabeth COUL  
 1 Mar 1795 JACKSON, Robert - Catharine STEPHENS  
 23 Oct 1793 JOCKEL, Andre - Marie Ursule GILBERT  
 20 Aug 1787 JOHN, Anthony - Marguerite VALADE  
 12 Jul 1800 JOHNSTON, James - Marie GAGNON (Louis)  
 11 Apr 1790 JOHNSTONE, Benjamin - Phoebe JONES (negroes)  
 17 Apr 1797 JOHNSTON, James - Unice MOULTON  
 14 May 1794 JONES, John - Mary HARRISON  
 21 Dec 1787 JONES, Thomas - Margaret MEYERS  
 7 Mar 1793 JUFFE, Henry - Rose MOREAU  
 15 Jan 1789 JUSTICE, James - Mary VERSOIR  
 3 Nov 1790 KILBOROUGH, John - Catherine RAINBOW  
 12 May 1795 KIRCH, Louis - Mary Catherine SHENI  
 21 Aug 1790 KLINGER, Albert - Rose DELUGAT  
 10 May 1787 KREPPER, John - Catherine BEKER/BICKER  
 26 Jun 1790 KUHNE, Augustus Ferdinand - Mary Therese DELCIAT  
 28 Oct 1792 LACHANCE, Lewis - Mary DU SAUT  
 31 Aug 1797 LAMBLEY, John - Frances RICHARDSON (Robert)  
 23 Aug 1794 LANGAN, Patrick - Juliana FRASER  
 27 Nov 1792 LA TULIPE, Antoine Kerry (w) - Marie Therese des NAUX (w)  
 22 Aug 1798 LEE, William - Elizabeth KING  
 11 Feb 1795 LE MESSURIER, Hilliar - Felicite LE FRANCOISE  
 2 Oct 1786 LE MOINE, John Francis - Francoise DUPRE  
 22 Oct 1796 LESTER, William - Alice BALDWIN (w)  
 2 May 1793 LESTRANGE, Thomas - Elizabeth CAMPBELL (Susanna)  
 6 Dec 1792 LONG, Philipp - Mary COUILLARD DEPRE  
 1 Sep 1797 LONSDALE, James - Jane FAUNCE (Thomas)  
 23 Apr 1788 LUKE, Nicolas (w) - Mary THOMAS (w)  
 9 Oct 1790 LUKE, Nicolas (w) - Mary GATES  
 5 Nov 1790 MC BEAN, John - Elizabeth MONRO  
 20 Oct 1787 MC CALLUM, Malcom - Mary SIMPSON  
 27 Jan 1800 MC DONALD, Hugh - Mary BAILLIE  
 19 Jan 1788 MC EWAN/MC KEOWN, James (w) - Rachel BOWNER  
 27 Dec 1786 MC KAY, Alexander - Sarah HOPKINSON  
 9 Apr 1788 MC KAY, Daniel - Sarah MC DONALD (w)  
 10 Jul 1788 MC KENZIE, Colin - Mary DENNIS  
 4 Sep 1793 MC KENZIE, Duncan (w) - Ann SMITH (w)  
 23 Jul 1796 MAC LEAN, Hector, Esq. - Ann WILLISONS/Jushia WILLISONS  
 31 May 1792 MC NABB, Allan - Ann NAPIER

16 Aug 1788 MAITLAND, William - Jane Elizabeth GRANT  
 20 Apr 1795 MARLEY, John - Ann KNOWLES  
 12 Aug 1792 MASON, John - Hamilton SPINY  
 21 May 1787 MICAN, Michael (w) - Magdalene DUERRON  
 3 Feb 1800 MILLER, Thomas - Jane ABBOTT (w of William ABBOTT)  
 9 Aug 1800 MILLS, James - Isabella MC KAY (w)  
 21 Jun 1789 MISKANER, Johan - Mary BELLOR LA ROSE (w of Francis LA CHANCE)  
 MOISEME, Johann ?? (in index, but not in records)  
 2 Sep 1788 MORRISON, William - Catharine FARGUES  
 31 May 1796 MORROGH, Robert - Anne FINLAY (Hugh)  
 4 Feb 1788 MULLIN, Francis - Elizabeth LAING (w)  
 11 Jun 1798 MURRAY, Dennis - Mary HENLEY  
 10 Feb 1799 MYOTT, Thomas - Margaret CAMPBELL (William & Margaret)  
 20 Jul 1789 NAIRNE, John - Christian EMERY  
 4 Jul 1793 NEEDHAM, John - Mariane GALERNEAU  
 1 May 1788 NEWTON, Joseph - Margaret ANDERSON  
 6 May 1792 OAK, Henry (w) - Catherine FARROL (w)  
 26 Aug 1787 OBERMAN, Joseph Frederick - Mary Josette BOUDEAU  
 25 Feb 1799 CGDEN, James - Elizabeth DAVIDSON  
 10 May 1796 O'HARA, Edward - Elizabeth CAMERON  
 11 Nov 1786 OWENS, Thomas - Deborah SMITH  
 20 Jan 1794 PAGAN, John - Sarah MARTIN  
 Dec 1793 PAINTER, Henry, of St. Nicholas - Elizabeth FERNSLY  
 7 Dec 1786 PAINTER, John (w) - Margaret STUART  
 18 Nov 1786 PANST, Bonaventure - Margaret DUNIERE  
 28 Sep 1792 PAQUET, Charles - Ann MERCHANT  
 18 Aug 1798 PEARCY/PEAREY, Robert (w) - Elizabeth RANDALL  
 27 Sep 1796 PEARSON, John - Ann GOULD (w)  
 27 Jul 1788 PEARSON, Silas - Elizabeth LABERRY  
 PEELING, Robert ?? (in index, but not in records)  
 11 Jun 1791 DE PERBECK, William Charles - Ann Catharine FRITZEN, of Hesse  
 26 Aug 1791 PIERCE, James - Ann EDGAR  
 14 Apr 1800 PLACE, Thomas - Mary Ann Sophia MELVIN  
 7 Jul 1788 PLATT, John - Ann CROW (w)  
 7 Jul 1794 POLICAIN, Francis - Mary MERCHANT  
 27 May 1797 POLIDORE, Paul Cramer - Margaret WIMBLE  
 20 Jul 1797 POOLE, John - Mathilda FOTHERINGHAM  
 16 Oct 1794 POWER, Thomas - Margaret MC INTOSH  
 3 Oct 1787 POWERS, Peter - Marie Josette LE BOEUF  
 1 Aug 1793 PRIME, Thomas - Margaret COLDSTREAM  
 10 Feb 1793 RACINE, Joseph - Rebeccah CLEMMENS  
 11 Jan 1793 RANKIN, James - Mary COLLINS  
 16 Feb 1792 REAR, Robert - Mary NEILSON  
 13 Feb 1790 REID, Thomas James - Charlotte MORIN  
 28 Jun 1796 REINHART, John - Judith CUNNINGHAM  
 12 Dec 1796 RENNORD, George - Marie Josette CHARPENTIER  
 24 Oct 1789 RICHARDSON, John - Rosalie DELISLE (w)  
 11 Aug 1792 RITTER, John Bernard - Elizabeth LEGARE  
 5 Nov 1786 RIVIERCE, John - Genevieve LEVELIE  
 21 Jan 1792 ROBERTS, Isaac - Mary SPROUT  
 5 Aug 1792 ROBINSON, James - Jane VIALOU (w)  
 16 Feb 1790 ROBERTSON, Robert - Mary Ann GUIDON  
 7 Apr 1794 ROMER, John William Augustus - Mariane CUTHBERT  
 8 Jul 1793 ROSS, Alexander - Felicite GAGNE  
 26 Dec 1787 ROSS, David - Angelica STUART  
 13 Aug 1793 RUSSELL, Thomas - Mary ROACH  
 18 May 1793 SALLYNE, Henry - Margaret VILLERS  
 22 Jan 1787 SAMLER, John - Mary Magdalene LEGARE  
 5 Feb 1791 SANGSTER, William (w) - Letitia BAKER (w)  
 SEEDLEY, Henry ?? (in index, but not in records)



16 Jan 1787 SCHAHAFER?, Frederick William - Mary Ann GOVEREAU  
 22 Jun 1788 SCHIEMAN, Frederick - Susanna ROI  
 14 Jun 1789 SCHLOCZMASHER, Michael - Mary POUILLON/POULLION  
 6 Oct 1794 SCHREIDER, Michael - Mariane LA CHAINE  
 3 Jan 1791 SCHUMPF, Christian Adolphus - Monique SANSON  
 14 Sep 1789 SHAMBEN, Henry - Mary PORTUGAL, of Lorette  
 15 May 1793 SHOEMAKER, John - Mary RASHLEY  
 30 Jan 1787 SILCHMANN, Henry Christopher - Marie Therese LAFRAN  
 17 Dec 1787 SKIDMORE, William - Mary NIMMS  
 25 Jul 1798 SMITH, Jacob - Mary REED  
 27 Feb 1790 SMITH, John - Elizabeth TYNEY?  
 15 Oct 1795 SMITH, Lauchlin (w) - Catharine MILLS (w)  
 19 May 1800 SNIDER, John - Marie LAHAYE  
 21 Jul 1787 STANLEY, John - Grace JONES (w)  
 18 Sep 1786 STEWART, William - Agnes NEWALL  
 24 Jan 1794 STILSON, Joseph - Jane MC KENZIE  
 2 Oct 1792 STILSON, Joseph - Rebekah MENWARING  
 4 Sep 1798 STILSON, Joseph - Sarah REMINGTON (Alexander)  
 -- ---- STOPPELLBEN, Peter - Maria WEALER  
 15 Jul 1791 STRELLAN, Roman - Elizabeth GOODGES (w)  
 24 Feb 1796 THOMPSON, Alexander - Mary INFIELD  
 15 Oct 1786 THOMPSON, William - Catharine BOWEN  
 2 May 1795 TIFFIN, John - Gertrude CUDLIP  
 5 Sep 1793 TOWNSEND, John - Jane JACKSON (w)  
 3 Jun 1790 TULY, Absalom - Rebecca GROVES  
 24 Feb 1800 VANCE, Samuel - Mary SIZELAND (w of John)  
 2 Apr 1794 VAUGHAN, James - Abigail HILL  
 2 Aug 1790 VICHARD, Richard - Rachel SPROGLIEN  
 28 Jul 1798 VOGLER, Francis Henry - Louise CAMPBELL (w)  
 19 Feb 1790 WAGNER, John - Elizabeth PAULMICHEL  
 5 Jan 1792 WALKER, Robert, Esq. - Sarah HOLLAND-m in presence of Prince Edward  
 11 Jan 1792 WALTER, Jacob - Hannah NEEDHAM  
 8 Oct 1790 WARD, Patrick - Catharine SYNOT  
 12 Jun 1799 WARDE, Thomas Furner - Susanna HOLLAND (Samuel)  
 7 Apr 1793 WARLICH, John Adam - Marie Louise GILMIN  
 23 Sep 1786 WASDAL, Edward - Hannah DEAN  
 11 May 1794 WATSON, John - Mary FRANKS (also recorded 23 May)  
 9 Oct 1786 WEIR, Robert - Sarah CLONDESLEY (w)  
 18 Dec 1790 WENTFIELD, John - Ann O'HARLIHY  
 11 Oct 1788 WERTHER, John Baptist - Mary Carolina JEGOTTESHEIM  
 14 May 1793 WEST, Henry - Rebekah BAKER  
 1 Jul 1792 WETTMAR, John - Sarah CUNNINGHAM  
 2 Sep 1793 WHITEHOUSE, Richard - Mary DESSILLAS a PORTUGAIS  
 12 Jun 1787 WHITTLE, Matthew - Anna MALONE  
 19 Feb 1787 WILD, William - Margaret MC DONALD, of London  
 8 Sep 1800 WILLIAMS, Thomas - Maria KING  
 1 May 1794 WISTERMAN, Thomas - Mary CARDONY  
 1 Apr 1793 WOOD, John - Mary Magdalene SANS LAURENS HYOT  
 29 Dec 1791 WOOD, Robert - Mary DUPUIS dit CATON  
 20 May 1797 WOODWARD, David - Elizabeth KING (w)  
 29 Jul 1795 WORRELL, William - Maria MILLER  
 15 May 1790 WULFFE, George - Mary CHANDLER  
 10 Sep 1789 YEATES, John - Mary LEWIS, of Worcester, England  
 24 Nov 1789 YOUNG, John - Catharine MANCESER  
 2 Jun 1795 YOUNG, John - Mary Christian AINSLIE (Thomas)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

NOW FORMING---French Canadian Heritage Society of Michigan. For more information write the Society at P.O. Box 15134, Lansing, MI 48901

LOYALIST NAMES IN ACADEMIC THESES AND DISSERTATIONS, part 2 (part 1 in Volume 5, page 164).  
 THE PHILADELPHIA LOYALISTS, 1762-1783 - John Walter High, Jr., dissertation, Temple University, 1974.

AIREY, John  
 ALLEN, Andrew  
 ALLEN, James  
 ALLEN, John, carpenter  
 ALLEN, John  
 ALLEN, William the younger  
 ARNOLD, Benedict  
 ARTHUR, Peter E.  
 ASPDEN, Mattias  
 AUSTIN, William  
 BADGE, Thomas  
 BARTLETT, John  
 BARTRAM, Alexander  
 BOND, Phineas  
 BLOTH, Benjamin  
 BRAMHALL, Thomas  
 BRAY, John  
 BROOKS, Bower  
 BURD, John  
 BURKETT, John  
 BURR, Hudson  
 BUTCHER, John  
 CANNON, Michael  
 CARLISLE, Araham  
 CHEVALIER, John  
 CLIFFTON, William  
 CLIFTON, Alfred  
 CLUB, James  
 COLSTON, John  
 COMPTON, William  
 CONNER, Michael  
 CCOMBE, Thomas Jr.  
 COXE, Trench  
 CRAIG, James  
 CUNNINGHAM, John  
 CURRIE, Robert  
 CURRY, Ross  
 CUTHBERT, Thomas  
 DAVIS, Benjamin  
 DELAPLANE, James  
 DESHONG, Peter  
 DOVE (DOVER), Robert  
 DUCHE, Jacob  
 EDDY, Charles  
 EDDY, Thomas  
 EVANS, Abel  
 EVANS, Joel  
 EVANS, John  
 EVANS, William  
 EVE, Oswald  
 FERGUSON, Hugh Henry  
 FISHER, Coleman  
 FISHER, James  
 FISHER, Sarah Logan  
 FOX, John

FOX, Joseph  
 FURSNER, Andrew  
 GALLOWAY, Joseph  
 GARRIGUES, Samuel the elder  
 GARRIGUES, Samuel Jr.  
 GIBBS, Benjamin  
 GRAY, Isaac  
 GREGSON, James  
 HALES, John  
 HANLON, Edward  
 HART, John  
 HART, Charmless  
 HENDERSON, John  
 HENRY, Hugh  
 HOLDER, John  
 HOOK, Christian  
 HOWARD, Peter  
 HUMPHREYS, James the elder  
 HUMPHREYS, James the younger  
 INGLIS, James  
 IRWIN, Dunnin  
 JAMES, Abel  
 JAMES, Daniel  
 JEFFRIES, Samuel  
 JOHNSON, John  
 JONES, David  
 JOUNKIN, Henry  
 KEARSLEY, John  
 KERKER, Lodowick  
 KNAPPER, George  
 LIGHTFOOT, Thomas  
 LISLE, Henry  
 LOOSELEY, Robert  
 MAGEE, Henry  
 MARCHINGTON, Philip  
 MARSHALL, William  
 MAYER, Jacob  
 MC CULLOUGH, Kenneth  
 MC DONALD, Alexander  
 MILLER, Peter  
 MORDEN, Ralph  
 MORRIS, William  
 PALMER, John  
 PALMER, Richard  
 PARKER, John  
 PARROCK, John  
 PIKE, John  
 PYLES, William  
 POTTS, Price  
 PRICE, William  
 RANKIN, John  
 RAWLE, Anne  
 RAWLE, William  
 REYNOLDS, James  
 RIDDLE, James  
 RINE, George

ROBERTS, John  
 ROKER, Thomas  
 ROSS, Malcolm  
 ROSS, William  
 RUNDEL, Daniel  
 SHEPPERD, John  
 SHOEMAKER, Joseph  
 SMITH, Alexander  
 SMITH, William Drewitt  
 SMITHER, James  
 SPANGLER, George  
 SPROAT, David  
 STANSBURY, Joseph  
 STEDMAN, Alexander  
 STEDMAN, Charles Jr.  
 STEVENS, James  
 STEVENSON, James  
 STORY, Enoch  
 STORY, Thomas  
 SUTTER, Peter  
 TALBERT, James  
 TAYLOR, William  
 THOMAS, Arthur  
 THOMAS, Arthur Jr.  
 THOMAS, Anthony Jr.  
 THOMAS, Joshua  
 TITLEY, Benjamin  
 TOWNE, Benjamin  
 TURNER, John  
 VERNER, Frederick  
 WARDER, John  
 WARRELL, John  
 WELFLING, Henry  
 WEST, William Jr.  
 WHARTON, Carpenter  
 WHARTON, Isaac  
 WHITE, Robert  
 YELDALL, Anthony  
 YELDALL, Anthony  
 YORKE, Thomas  
 YOUNG, John

(more on page 223)

TRYON COUNTY, 1775-1783: A FRONTIER IN REVOLUTION - Robert William Venables, theses, Vanderbilt University. 1967.

ADEMS, William  
ALLEGAR, Jacob  
BOWEN, Henry  
BRADT, David  
BRADT, John  
BRANT, Joseph  
BRANT, Molly  
BUTLER, John

CLAUS, Daniel  
FREY, Capt. Bernard  
HERKIMER, Lt. George  
HERKIMER, Hans Jost Jr.  
JOHNSON, Guy  
JOHNSON, Sir John  
JOST, Peter  
LOUCKS, Adam

MAC DONNELL, Alexander  
MC DONNELL, Allan  
MAC DONNELL, John  
NELLES, Henry William  
SEVERWHEN, Johannis  
TEN BROECK, Peter  
TICE, Gilbert

LOYALIST GEORGIA - Robert Gary Mitchell, dissertation, Tulane University, 1964.

Andrew, a free Negro  
AGNEW, Willow  
ANDERSON, Margaret  
ARMSTRONG, James  
ASTON, Edward  
ASHLEY, Nathaniel  
BALLARD, Samuel  
BARRIER, Barbara  
BARRIER, Susannah  
BRADEY, Martha  
BROWNING, Benjamin  
BRANDON, Samuel  
BOOTH, John  
BROWNSON, Daniel  
BRYAN, Zachariah  
BRIGGS, John  
BAILEY, George  
BROWN, Sarah  
BLUNT, Cloe  
BROWN, John  
BETHUNE, Angus  
BROWNING, John  
BARROW, Thomas  
BUSHIP, Elijah  
BROWN, Michael  
BREMAR, John  
BLYTHE, John  
BELLIEU (BAILLOU), Isaac  
BRAZEWELL, Robert  
BYRN, Gerald  
BARNES, George  
BRAZETT, William  
BENNETT, Mrs.  
BROWNHILL, Thomas  
BONHILL, Elias  
BROWN, Col. Thomas  
BARNARD, James  
BYNHAM, Luke  
BARROW, Richard  
BENGAMAN, Christian  
BLACKWELL, Nathan  
BROWN, James  
BYNHAM, James  
BOON, Caleb  
BENNETT, William  
CLARK, William, Augusta  
CLARK, William, Picolatta  
CLARK, William, Turtle River

COLLINS, Hezekiah  
COMBUST, Simon  
CANNON, Willoughby  
CORKER, William  
CARPENTER, Jacob  
CANADA, John  
COUTCH, Joseph  
CAID, John  
COLLINS, David  
CARTER, Alexander  
CARREY, Alexander  
CALDWELL, John  
CAMERON, John  
CADIACK, Lewis  
CLUB, Thomas  
CLUB, George  
CLUB, William  
CUNNINGHAM, Alexander  
CLARK, Catherine  
CLARK, James  
CLARK, Thomas  
CAMPBELL, Charles  
CODREY, Thomas  
COX, Patience  
CROSBY, John  
CRAWFORD, Edward  
CLEM, Valentine  
COWAN, Robert  
CASE, William  
CRUTCHFIELD, William  
CARSEWELL, Edward  
CORNICK, Joseph  
COLLINS, William  
CORREY, Robert  
CLARKE, William  
CREE, Mathew  
CAIRNEY, Arthur  
COX, Robert  
COOKE, Ralph  
DAMPIER, Stephen  
DOUGLAS, James  
DELEGAL, Sarah  
DUN, Cornelius  
DOWNER, John  
DOUGLAS, Col. John  
DRURY, Thomas

DRURY, Elijah  
DUBERRY, Thomas  
DAVIES, Richard  
DINKINS, Henry  
DAVIES, Isaac  
DAVIES, Ephraim  
ENGLISH, Elizabeth  
ENGLISH, John  
FULFORD, Ann  
FERGUSON, Henry  
FORTE, Drury Jr.  
FARLEY, Samuel  
FLANNAGAN, John  
FORBES, James  
FURLOW, John  
FLYERSMOUTH, John A.  
FALSOME, Ebenezer  
FRYER, Aaron  
FOULKE, John  
FORTE, Drury Sr.  
FLEMMING, Thomas  
FOWLIS, John  
FRIEND, Robert  
FOX, Thomas  
FOX, Benjamin  
FOX, John  
FOX, Jean  
FLEMMING, Thomas Jr.  
FRADGET, Aden  
GREGORY, Richard  
GARNARD, John  
GRESHAM, George  
GREEN, William  
GREEN, Thomas  
GEORGE, Moses  
GOLPHIN, John  
GRAHAM, John  
GRAHAM, Walter  
GIBBONS, Emilia  
GREY, James  
GRYMES, Mary  
HENDRICKS, John  
HONEYCUT, Mary  
HOLLAND, John  
HARROD, Noah  
HARROD, John  
HALL, John

HAVERLIN, Michael  
 HILLBURN, Hollum  
 HARRIS, Lewis  
 HARRIS, William  
 HANNAGAN, John  
 HOPKINS, John  
 HARRIGLE, Daniel  
 HICKSON, William  
 HODGE, David  
 HARRIOTT, James  
 HUNT, James  
 HERBERT, Isaac  
 Hannah (a Negro)  
 HOWE, James  
 HARRIS, William  
 HUGHES, Thomas  
 HANCOCK, Francis  
 HUME, James  
 HOPKINS, John  
 HILBURN, William  
 HONEY, John  
 HODGES, William  
 HONEYCUT, John  
 HOGAN, Daniel  
 HOGAN, Jacob  
 HOWEL, James  
 JONES, William  
 JONES, James  
 JONES, John  
 JACKSON, William  
 IRVIN, Robert  
 IREBY, Edward  
 JOHNSTON, Dr. Lewis  
 JENKINS, Richard  
 JONES, David  
 JOHNSON, Elizabeth  
 JOHNSON, William  
 JENKINS, George  
 JONES, Samuel  
 INGRAM, John  
 JENKINS, Samuel Hunt  
 JORDAN, Thomas  
 INGLES, Ann  
 ISLANDS, James  
 JOLLIE, Martin  
 JONES, John  
 JOHNSON, George Sr.  
 JOHNSON, George Jr.  
 JOHNSON, John  
 JONES, Inigo  
 JOHNSON, Rachell  
 KEISAL, Roger  
 KELLY, Robert  
 KELLY, Joseph  
 KIDD, George  
 KING, Soloman  
 KENE, Thomas  
 LESILE, Joseph  
 LLOYD, Thomas  
 LYLE, James  
 LITTLE, Robert

LIVELY, Mathew  
 LINDER, John  
 LYFORD, William  
 LAMBERT, James  
 LYONS, Mrs.  
 Lavinia (a Negro)  
 LOCK, Mark  
 LILE, Mathew  
 LESLIE, James  
 LOVE, William  
 LEWIS, Surles/  
 SURLES, Lewis?  
 LESLIE, Francis  
 LURE, Ponsey  
 MARTIN, John  
 MONTGOMERIE, Samuell  
 MOUNTAIN, Thomas  
 MARTIN, John 2d  
 MARRON, David  
 MARTIN, John 3d  
 MOORE, Mathew  
 MANGUM, William  
 MITCHELL, Elizabeth  
 MILLER, George  
 MOORE, James  
 MOORE, William  
 MUIR, John  
 MOORE, Samuel  
 MOORE, Arthur  
 MARTINANGEL, Abraham  
 MATTERSON, John  
 MCCRE, Sarah  
 MANUEL, Thomas  
 MINSEY, Abraam  
 MOORE, Thomas  
 MORRISON, John  
 MARKS, John  
 MORREL, Michael  
 MOORE, James 2d  
 MANLOVE, Boaz  
 MC GIRTH, James  
 MC DONALD, Archibald  
 MC NIEL, Archibald  
 MC DONALD, William  
 MC DONALD, John  
 MC PHERSON, Murdock  
 MC LEOD, Donald  
 MC MINN, Thomas  
 MC BRIDE, Malcombe  
 MC CORD, John  
 MC KENZIE, George  
 MC GOWN, David  
 MC DONALD, Patrick  
 MC LEAN, Alexander  
 MC GILVREY, Finlay  
 MICHOLSON, Marcum  
 NAPIER, John  
 NIDRAY, John  
 NIX, Edward

NICHOL, John  
 NOWLAND, James  
 NORRIS, Ephraim  
 OWENS, Ann  
 OATES, William  
 CGLEVIE, Peter  
 OLIVER, Jean  
 PACE, Willis  
 POWELL, William  
 PLUMMER, Robert  
 PEACE, Darius  
 PHILLIPS, John  
 PHALAN, Thomas  
 PINKLEY, George  
 PINSON, Thomas R.  
 PETERS, Soloman  
 PERDIEU, William  
 PHILLIPS, George  
 PHILLIPS, Daniel  
 ROBERTS, Abraam  
 ROLLINSON, George  
 RYAL, Samuel  
 RATTAM, Mary  
 RAYBORN, John  
 ROBERTSON, John  
 ROBINSON, James  
 ROWLAND, John  
 REYNOLDS, Ann  
 REID, Robert  
 ROSS, William  
 ROGERS, John  
 RUSSELL, David  
 RACKLEY, Joel  
 RIED (REID?), Thomas  
 RYMAN, Ann  
 REID, William  
 ROGERS, Joseph Jr.  
 RIGHT, John  
 ROBINSON, Henry  
 ROSS, William  
 SIMMONDS, Willis  
 SOMMERLIN, Henry  
 STEPHENS, Richard  
 STEEL, Hugh  
 SAUNDERS, Lewis  
 SEYMOUR, Rev. James  
 STANLEY, John  
 SIZEMORE, Mary  
 SILCOCKE, Mary  
 SKENE, Andrew  
 STEWART, Mathew  
 SMITH, William  
 SMITH, William Jr.  
 SYM, William  
 SHAVE, Richard  
 SYKES, Margaret  
 SLOAN, Samuel  
 SWANSON & MC GILLVREY  
 SLITERMAN, Elizabeth

The Plattsburgh Public Library, Box 570, Plattsburgh, NY 12901 has, in its' collections, a surname index to the cemeteries of Clinton Co, NY. However, a letter from the reference department giving permission to publish this list, also states that because of the recent death of the Local History Librarian, they cannot promise that you will get a reply, since the searching is very time consuming. However, with a reasonable, simple request (obviously many are family cemeteries), you may find some help. The index only contains surnames - the given names are in the volumes themselves, and I assume the indexes are separate for each cemetery. The librarian added "if you do publish the list, please mention that SASE is required plus a donation to the Local History Collection would be greatly appreciated. We also charge for photocopying of any materials". Even with these obstacles, I feel this list is valuable in view of the recent difficulty in obtaining vital records from that state, and because of its' border location. Hopefully, this will aid someone in their search. Please refer to the code preceeding the name of the cemetery, the name of the cemetery, and the location.

#### ALTONA

- AL 1 Altona (village) cemetery - Protestant
- AL 2 Blow Sugar Bush graveyard
- AL 3 Douglass cemetery (now incorporated as "Highland Cemetery of Altona") 2 miles west of West Chazy
- AL 4 French Baptist cemetery (west of Sciota)
- AL 5 Holy Angels R.C. cemetery (in village of Altona)
- AL 6 Jericho grave (in Jericho - stone without markings)
- AL 7 Military Turnpike cemetery
- AL 8 "Stone" cemetery (west of Sciota)

#### AUSABLE

- AU 1 Adgate cemetery (at Ausable Chasm)
- AU 2 Allen cemetery (in old school district #10)
- AU 3 Battey graveyard (south of "The Union")
- AU 4 Beardsley graveyard (east of Clintonville)
- AU 5 Clintonville Old Cemetery
- AU 6 Evergreen Cemetery (Keeseville)
- AU 7 Harkness cemetery
- AU 8 Keeseville Old Cemetery (once known as the "Nigger Cemetery")
- AU 9 New Sweden cemetery
- AU 10 Riverview New Cemetery (Clintonville)
- AU 11 Riverview Old Cemetery (Clintonville)
- AU 12 St. John's R.C. Cemetery (Keeseville)
- AU 13 The Union Cemetery (Quaker cemetery at "The Union")
- AU 14 Fairview Cemetery (Ausable Forks)

#### BEEKMANTOWN

- BE 1 Barnes-Parsons cemetery (near Tredwells Bay)
- BE 2 Comstock graveyard (near West Plattsburgh)
- BE 3 East Beekmantown cemetery
- BE 4 Knapen cemetery (north of Plattsburgh)
- BE 5 Larkin graveyard (on Military Turnpike)
- BE 6 Point au Roche cemetery
- BE 7 Robertson graves (on Rand Hill)
- BE 8 Shelters cemetery (also known as the "West Beekmantown Cemetery" - on Military Turnpike)
- BE 9 Stafford cemetery (also called Stafford Hill cemetery)
- BE 10 Tredwell graveyard (north of Plattsburgh)

#### BLACK BROOK

- BL 1 Black Brook cemetery - Protestant
- BL 2 Black Brook R.C. cemetery

#### CLINTON

- CL 1 New R.C. cemetery (Churubusco)

- CL 2 Old R.C. Cemetery, Churubusco (abandoned)
- CL 3 Frontier cemetery, in Frontier

#### ELLENBURG

- E 1 Ellenburg Corners cemetery
- E 2 New R.C. cemetery, Ellenburg Corners
- E 3 Hammond graveyard, on Military Turnpike, directly south of Ellenburg Depot
- E 4 Hutchins cemetery, on road running east, about 1 mile north of Ellenburg Center
- E 5 Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center
- E 6 St. Edmund's R.C. cemetery, Ellenburg Corners
- E 7 Sheldon cemetery, Ellenburg Depot
- E 8 Star cemetery, south side of Brainardsville-Ellenburg Center Road
- E 9 West Hill cemetery,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles west of Ellenburg Center on road to Chateaugay Lake
- E 10 Gordon Burying Ground, S.E. of Ellenburg Center (no graves or stones bearing inscriptions)

#### MOOERS

- M 1 ~~Mooers Forks Union cemetery, Mooers Forks~~
- M 2 Mooers Village Cemetery (new)
- M 3 Mooers Village Cemetery (old)
- M 4 St. Anne's R.C. cemetery, Mooers Forks
- M 5 St. Joseph's R.C. cemetery, Mooers
- M 6 Stowe graves, on River Road, east from Mooers, near old Stowe bridge (one stone only)
- M 7 Walker cemetery, east of road running north from Mooers Forks to Canada

#### PERU

- PE 1 Beggs cemetery, on old road to Ausable Chasm (shore road)
- PE 2 Blockhouse graveyard, just off State Road, south of Valcour at junction of road west to Peru
- PE 3 Calkins cemetery, school district #3, near southern boundary of town
- PE 4 God's Acre, in village of Peru
- PE 5 Mason cemetery, also known as the Fish cemetery, on Mason Street
- PE 6 Patton R.C. cemetery
- PE 7 Peasleeville (or Patent) cemetery
- PE 8 Old Peru cemetery, in village of Peru
- PE 9 St. Augustin R.C. cemetery, village of Peru
- PE 10 Thew graveyard, school district #5 (almost abandoned)

#### CHAMPLAIN

- CM 1 Coopersville R.C. cemetery
- CM 2 Downs graveyard (Champlain-Mooers Town Line Road)
- CM 3 Glenwood cemetery, village of Champlain
- CM 4 Hayford graveyard, Hayford Street, near Rouses Point
- CM 5 Honey Moore graveyard, Honey Moore Corners, Route 9
- CM 6 ~~Maple Hill cemetery, Rouses Point~~
- CM 7 ~~Perrys Mills cemetery~~
- CM 8 ~~Clark graves, near Perrys Mills, on old "Fry-Clark farm"~~
- CM 9 French Protestant cemetery, near Perrys Mills
- CM 10 Murray grave, west of Perrys Mills
- CM 11 Prospect Hill R.C. cemetery, village of Champlain
- CM 12 St. Mary's R.C. cemetery, village of Champlain
- CM 13 St. Patrick's R.C. cemetery, Rouses Point
- CM 14 Shutes cemetery, 2 miles S.E. of village of Champlain
- CM 15 Sweet graveyard, between north side of Rapids Road and Great Chazy River, east of Champlain
- CM 16 Waters cemetery, on southern edge of Town of Champlain, on Ridge Road
- CM 17 Wiley's Point (north) graveyard, on lake shore, near the Chazy town line
- CM 18 Wiley's Point (south) graveyard, a short distance south of above cemetery



## CHAZY

- CZ 1 Commins graves, a mile south of Little Chazy River, south of "Suckertown"
- CZ 2 [unclear] cemetery, on west side of road, at Suckertown
- CZ 3 Doane (or Slosson) cemetery, on middle road leading from Ingraham to Chazy
- CZ 4 Dustin (or St. Denis) graves,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles north of West Chazy, on so-called Carlton Road (abandoned)
- CZ 5 Ingraham cemetery
- CZ 6 The Green grave (1 stone) between Chazy and West Chazy
- CZ 7 Jennett graveyard, Sciota
- CZ 8 Ladd-Minckler graveyard, near Lake Shore, N.E. of Chazy
- CZ 9 Riverview cemetery, Chazy
- CZ 10 Rural cemetery, West Chazy
- CZ 11 Sacred Heart R.C. cemetery, Chazy
- CZ 12 St. Joseph's R.C. cemetery, West Chazy
- CZ 13 St. Louis R.C. cemetery, Sciota
- CZ 14 Saxe's Landing cemetery, at Chazy Landing
- CZ 15 Sciota cemetery
- CZ 16 Stiles cemetery,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile north of West Chazy, east side of road in field
- CZ 17 Stratton Hill cemetery, east of road on Stratton Hill
- CZ 18 Talford graves, on Ridge Road, north of Miner farm
- CZ 19 Trombly grave, behind former home of Dudley Trombly, on lake shore road below Chazy Landing
- CZ 20 Trombly Bay R.C. cemetery, on Trombly's Bay
- CZ 21 Wilson graves, north - corner of Ridge Road and Mooers-Chazy Road
- CZ 22 Wilson graves, south - on Ridge Road, south of above cemetery

## PLATTSBURGH

- PL 1 Riverside cemetery, Plattsburgh
- PL 2 Addoms graveyard, on Hagar farm, Cumberland Head
- PL 3 Baker cemetery, West Plattsburgh
- PL 4 Balch graveyard, a family cemetery, school district #7
- PL 5 Cadyville Protestant cemetery
- PL 6 Collins-Addoms graveyard, school district #15
- PL 7 Gilliland cemetery, at Valcour
- PL 8 Havens graveyard, school district #7
- PL 9 Hoag graveyard, on Hoag farm, Cumberland Head
- PL 10 Roberts graves, at South Plattsburgh (or Salmon River) behind old Bonville store
- PL 12 Rugar Street graves, on Rugar Street (may be seen from the Northway)
- PL 13 St. James R.C. cemetery, Cadyville
- PL 14 South Plattsburgh cemetery
- PL 15 Thorn graveyard, on north side of road running between school districts #6 and #3,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile north of river
- PL 16 West Plattsburgh Union cemetery, Morrisonville
- PL 17 Woolsey graves, Cumberland Head

## SARANAC

- SA 1 Redford cemetery
- SA 2 Saranac Hollow cemetery, Saranac

## SCHUYLER FALLS

- SC 1 Beckwith graveyard, in pasture, school district #6
- SC 2 Bowdish graveyard, on road running from Beckwith Street to Shingle Street
- SC 3 Broadwell graveyard, family graveyard behind house in school district #3
- SC 4 Hammond graves, in pasture (abandoned) in school district #3 or #6
- SC 5 Irish Settlement cemetery
- SC 6 New Schuyler Falls cemetery
- SC 7 Old Schuyler Falls cemetery
- SC 8 Soper graveyard, school district #10
- SC 9 Sticle cemetery, on east-west road  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile north of Schuyler Falls

#### SOME REFERENCES NOTED - NOT A REVIEW

PIONEERS OF INVERNESS TOWNSHIP, QUEBEC, Gwen Rawlings. This was a unique place in Quebec, being a township of immigrants from Northern Ireland, Scotland and England, surrounded by French speaking Canadians. The book begins with the 1811-1830 settlement of the township, and follows the migration of the people to Iowa and Southern Alberta. Part II has a detailed six generation genealogy of these families: ALDRICH, DAVIDSON, HENDERSON, HCGG, LITTLE, MARSHALL. Many, many other families are mentioned, although there is no surname index. This is available from the author for \$15.00. Rt. 8, Brampton, Ontario L6T 3Y7.

PLANTERS AND PIONEERS, NOVA SCOTIA 1749-1775, Esther Clark Wright. Many of the names appeared in the series published in LOST? (from the early Nova Scotia archives reports) of those who came with Cornwallis in 1749. She follows the families from the ships through census and tax rolls, township records, land records, family histories etc. up to the period prior to the arrival of the Loyalists. Many of these early pioneers came from the Colonies. \$8.95 from the author at Box 710, Wolfville, Nova Scotia BOP 1X0.

THE ISLAND MAGAZINE, publication of the Prince Edward Island Heritage Foundation, Box 922, Charlottetown, P.E.I., C1A 7L9. Issues are \$2.00 each and feature material of the Island. History, photos, and a genealogy column by Janet Dale are combined in this publication. There has been so little available up to now, that many will be happy to learn of its' existence.

A letter addressed to The Anglican Church of Canada, 600 Jarvis Street, Toronto, Ontario M4Y 2J6 produced this reply:

"Thank you for your inquiry to General Synod Archives. It is not the immediate responsibility of this archives to collect the baptismal, marriage and burial registers which are so necessary to genealogical research. These records are the responsibility of each of the thirty diocesan authorities. In many instances, however, parish registers are still in local hands as there are not thirty diocesan repositories.

The best route for a researcher to follow is to contact the parish in the location of origin. The rector can tell you if records have been transferred to a diocesan office. If a researcher is unsure of the name or address of a parish, this information may be obtained from the Anglican Year Book which is sold through the Anglican Book Centre at the above address or in the case of no longer extant parishes by writing to the diocesan office concerned."

#### INDEX TO VOLUME 5

There were not nearly enough orders for the separate index to Volume 5 to make up a bulk mailing. This was not anticipated when the price was set. To mail each separately by 3rd class would be so costly that the \$1.50 would barely cover the cost of postage, paper, printing, and envelopes. Therefore, it will not be mailed until the bulk mailing of the February issue. Since many publications do not print the index to a volume until the 1st issue of the next, this should be acceptable. It will not be a part of Volume 6, #1, but a separate publication as decided earlier. Thank you for your patience.

There will be a limited number of extra indexes printed. Orders received after December 1 will cost \$2.50. If you forgot to order your copy, here is another chance.

## REFERENCE SHELF

Canadian Heritage Publications has facsimile maps that may help you identify that location that isn't shown on current maps. The maps do not show land ownership, but do show concession and lot numbers, rivers, railroads, post offices, railroad stations, towns, and township lines.

1. 1848 map of the District of Newcastle and Colborne. 18" x 24"
2. 1882 map of the County of Peterborough. 18" x 24"

All of the following are from The New Topographical Atlas of the Province of Ontario (Miles & Co., Toronto) 1879. 18" x 20"

3. Essex County and statistics
4. Kent County and statistics
5. Elgin County and statistics
6. Norfolk County and statistics
7. Lambton County and statistics
8. Middlesex County and statistics
9. Oxford County and statistics
10. Huron County and statistics
11. Haldimand County and statistics with inserts of Villages of Cayuga, Indiana, and Jarvis
12. Perth County and statistics
13. Waterloo County and statistics
14. Hastings and Prince Edward Counties with statistics of Hastings County (Ontario residents add 7% sales tax)

Individual maps \$2.50/copy plus 75¢ postage and handling (\$1.00 for mailing to USA)

Set of any 3 maps, \$6.00/set plus postage as above

Set of any 6 maps, \$10.00/set plus \$1.00 postage (\$1.25 to USA)

Set of 14 maps, \$20.00/set plus \$2.00 postage (\$2.50 to USA)

They also have a large (25" x 38") chart of Canadian highlights 1450-1979 which puts Canadian history into perspective. It is very easy to follow and is divided into the categories of Discovery and Exploration; Settlement and Development; Education, Literature and Arts; Politics. There are lists of automobiles designed and built in Canada; Nobel Prize Laureates; Prime Ministers; Governors General of Canada; aircraft built in Canada. Copies are \$4.50 plus 75¢ postage and handling (\$1.00 to USA). Discounts are available for large orders. Order from: Canadian Heritage Publications, Box 3794, Station C, Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4J8.

Several back issues of SAGUENAYENSIA were sent for review - Volume 14, #2 (March-April 1972) and Volume 16, #2 (March-April 1974). This is the publication of La Société Historique du Saguenay, and is in French. However, they have been publishing a series of marriage of the region. These issues had the marriages of St-Prime from 5 Jan 1872 to 9 Jan 1882, and of St-Francois-Xavier de Chicoutimi (Cathedral) 7 Nov 1876 to 28 Jan 1879 which is a continuation of a series. Membership is \$15.00 (\$18.00 in USA) and the address is: c.p. 456, Chicoutimi, Quebec G7H 5C8.

PIONEER FAMILIES OF NORTHWESTERN NEW JERSEY, William C. Armstrong. Originally a series of articles in a newspaper of 1934, the material was put into book form and an every-name index was added. I recognize many surnames that appear in Ontario, besides the families of John BEAMER and John MOORE who went to Grimsby. There are stories and genealogies of 94 families of the area, and should be a valuable source for researchers. Mainly the area covered is the counties of Warren, Sussex, and parts of Morris, Somerset, and Hunterdon. Cost is \$25.00 hardcover, 616 pages. Order from Hunterdon House, 38 Swan Street, Lambertville, NJ 08530

ANCESTOR HUNT - the quarterly publication of the Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Inc. of Ohio. Volume VI, #3, Fall 1979 had a great deal of material of the area that should be of help to anyone whose people were there. There were Ohio post offices in the county; Durco and Son funeral records; a series of death records village of Ashtabula (year ending Dec. 31, 1846); record of deaths from the probate court of Ashtabula County 1869-70; early census of Andover Twp (1820); and many other items as well as queries. Dues are \$8 to A.C.G.S, c/o Henderson Library, 54 East Jefferson Street, Jefferson, OH 44047

## REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

THE JOSEPH HANCE, EUDOXIE GOSSELIN FAMILY OF MINNESOTA, Kathleen Hance Gnitka. There are apparently no copies to sell, but one was sent for my library. There is much background information of the families in Quebec, photos of those who came to Minnesota, family group sheets, and stories. A welcome addition to the collection of family genealogies.

HIGHLAND HERITAGE, The Glengarry Genealogical Society newsletter, is now in the same format as LOST IN CANADA? and is most welcome. The first three issues carried a wealth of articles and stories of the area. Histories of the early churches is a special feature. Anyone who has tried to wade through the many Scots families of the same name who settled around there, will regard this as a necessary publication. Single issues are \$2.00, but I cannot find membership information. Write Highland Heritage Printers, 11 Oak Street, Box 460, Lancaster, Ontario K0C 1N0.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: An introduction to the resources of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Those of us who are fortunate enough to use this excellent library will of course be happy to have this guide, because there is so much material that we are unaware of. However, this may also be of interest to others from afar, because of Inter-Library Loan. Of course, much material does not circulate. The exciting feature of this library is summed up in the first paragraph - "The Library attempts, insofar as possible, to acquire all available published material relating to the history and genealogy of any part of the United States and Canada." Also described are the holdings of the Wisconsin State Archives (housed in the same building). Many of us stop with the Library and miss the storehouse of information in the Archives. This detailed description will open up new doors to anyone who has the opportunity to visit. The vast map collection is also described in detail. This 56 page guide should be studied by anyone who plans to visit the Library, and is small enough to be taken along for on the spot reminders. Not only should this be in all Wisconsin Libraries, both public and private, but can be quite an aid for many other researchers. Order from Publication Orders, Wisconsin State Historical Society, 816 State Street, Madison, WI 53706 (also the Library mailing address). The cost is \$2.50 by mail (WI residents add 4% tax). WISCONSIN NEWSPAPERS 1833-1850, An Analytical Bibliography, by James L. Hansen (reference librarian at WSHS). This should be used as well as the standard GUIDE TO WISCONSIN NEWSPAPERS 1833-1957, since the author has uncovered the existence of many unknown newspapers and periodicals of that time. Some are known only by references made in other newspapers. Included are six that were published in what is now Iowa, but at that time was part of the Wisconsin Territory. Foreign language editions are also listed. Thoroughly researched and described, this is a must for libraries. It is available from the above address for \$4.50 by mail (same tax).

New Brunswick now has a Genealogical Society! The first two issues of their newsletter were excellent and full of goodies, such as: an article of Canadian immigrations from the Isle of Arran; story of the old parish of Wakefield; the Old Magundy Churchyard 1826-1913 with inscriptions; Westmorland County census records 1803; HEWITT family; cemetery records of Victoria County, Wakefield parish; Penniac U.C. cemetery; Bolestown cemetery and many other items. They are to be congratulated for starting off with such a good publication. The dues are \$5.00 to the Society at P.O. Box 3235 Station B, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3A 2W0. (Add 50¢ for bank charges for non-Canadian checks.)

Thank you to all who wrote to tell me that the Atlases I requested were available from Cumming Publishers. The three mentioned have been out of print for some time. Also, although Tuttle lists the books in their catalog, they do not carry a stock. I have managed to get a copy of Haldimand & Norfolk, but am still searching for a copy of: Historical Atlas of Grey & Bruce 1880, and Historical Atlas of Lambton County 1880. Would you like to sell yours?

COMING IN JANUARY 1980!!

Newspaper notices reporting marriages from nearly the entire Province of Ontario, from Ottawa in the east to Windsor in the west. The outside years covered by the notices are 1813-1854, although the majority are in the period 1835-1849. Many of the notices name the father of the bride, which generally was not done in the actual marriage records of that period. This is authored by the late William D. Reid who also compiled "The Loyalists in Ontario; the Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada". 512 pages, \$25.00 (ed note: pre-publication offer expired 31 October)  
HUNTERDON HOUSE, 38 Swan Street, Lambertville, NJ 08530

Also available are:

"Genealogy of Early Settlers in Trenton and Ewing, 'Old Hunterdon County', New Jersey", Eli F. Cooley. Reprint of the 1883 edition with an every-name index. 396 pages, \$15.00.

"Itinerary of General Washington from June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783", William S. Baker. Reprint of the 1892 edition. 334 pages, \$10.00.

"Notices from the New Hampshire Gazette 1765-1800", Otis G. Hammond. Marriage and death notices covering much of New England. \$10.00.

"The Loyalists in Ontario; The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada", William D. Reid. Names those Loyalists who settled in Ontario with a list of their children including, in most cases, the names of the husbands of the daughters. 418 pages. \$14.00.

MRS. RUTH L. EVANS

Certified Genealogical Record Searcher

3285 Townsend Avenue N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505

Specializing in KENT CO., MI genealogy and history

San Luis Obispo County, 1892 Great Register of Voters.

Gives age, birthplace and place of citizenship, description.

\$3.50 plus 25¢ postage and handling.

California Central Coast Genealogical Society, Box 832, Morro Bay, CA 93442

(Sample entry)

ANDREWS, Charles E. 52; 5 ft 8½ in; Fair (complexion); Hazel (eyes); Brown (hair); Scar on right cheek; Bricklayer; Canada (birthplace); San Luis Obispo 3 (precinct); 29 Feb 1892 S.L.O. County, Superior (court and date of naturalization).

ARCHIBALD, Nelson 51; 6 ft ½ in; Light; Blue; Light brown; Scar on neck; Farmer; Nova Scotia; Arroyo Grande 2; 25 June 1888, San Luis Obispo Superior.

Let me find your ancestor's marriage and their parents in Quebec.

I have more than 250 books of marriage records for French Canadian marriages plus a few for Ontario. I now have books for Ste. Anne's of Fall River, MA, Notre Dame de Consolation, Pawtucket, RI, and St. Joseph's, Burlington, VT. I also have marriages for Dawson City, Yukon. Please include a long self stamped addressed envelope.

One marriage \$2.00. Loretta Ducharme Hoye, 723 Wyona Street, Truth of Consequences, NM 87901.

The United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census has sent a kit of information regarding the 1980 census, and asks that I run a story about the importance etc. Obviously, this has gone to publishers that need to be sold on the idea that a census is news! Genealogists are so aware of the value of the censuses that it would be a waste of space to push it here. A copy of the questionnaire was enclosed, and I note that it seems to focus on housing, education, and employment. Even though it is lengthy, please take the time to co-operate if you are one of the "one-in-six random samples".

BLACKWELL NEWSLETTER for anyone researching a family with that surname in North America or overseas. Family material is solicited and there is a query section. \$5.00 for the quarterly. Write John D. Blackwell, Rt. #2, Hensall, Ontario N0M 1X0.

# EXCHANGE SHELF

Copies of LOST IN CANADA? are mailed to the following genealogical societies, libraries, and publishers. The second list is of those who have received copy/ies at sometime. Those readers wanting to see back issues might find this list of help. You also may not have known your society was receiving issues, as not all mention this in their publications, or you may have been unaware it was in your area library. However, this is not an invitation for additional exchanges since I must limit the number. Not all of these are exchanges, as many are subscriptions. You might want to add LOST? to the list of suggested publications for your library or society. Addresses are included for those who might find them helpful.

Alberta Genealogical Society, Box 3151 Station A, Edmonton, Alberta T5J 2G7  
 Barnett, Mrs. Cleadie (We Lived), Rt. #3, Oromocto, New Brunswick E2V 2G3  
 Bigelow, Mrs. E.L. (Bigelow family), 1516 Evergreen, Fairbanks, AK 99701  
 Boulder Genealogical Society, Box 3246, Boulder, CO 80307  
 British Columbia Gen. Society, Box 94371, Richmond, British Columbia V6Y 2A8  
 Brown County Library, 515 Pine Street, Green Bay, WI 54301  
 Car-Del-Scribe, Rt. 3 Box 120A, Middleboro, MA 02346  
 Clark County Gen. Society, 1511 Main Street, Clark Co. Historical Museum, Vancouver, WA 98663  
 Colorado Genealogical Society, Box 9671, Denver, CO 80209  
 Dallas Public Library, 1954 Commerce Street, Dallas, TX 75201  
 Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202  
 Downeast Ancestry, Box 398, Machias, ME 04654  
 Durand Free Library, Durand, WI 54736  
 Flint Gen. Society, Flint Public Library, 1026 E. Kearsley Street, Flint, MI 48502  
 Public Library of Fort Wayne and Allen County, 900 Webster Street, Fort Wayne, IN 46802  
 Hamilton Branch Gen. Library, Box 4425, Station D, Hamilton, Ontario L8V 4L8  
 Hancocks, George (Generation Press), 172 King Henrys Blvd, Agincourt, Ont M1T 2V6  
 Illinois Gen. Society, Dr. Carl Weatherbee, c/o Millikin University, Decatur, IL 62522  
 (Indiana) Genealogy, Box 88255, Indianapolis, IN 46208  
 Iowa Genealogical Society, Box 3815, Des Moines, IA 50322  
 Iowa Historical Library, East 12th and Grand Avenue, Des Moines, IA 50319  
 Janlen Enterprises (National Genealogical Inquirer), 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219  
 Kingston Branch CGS, Box 1394, Kingston, Ontario K7L 5C6  
 La Crosse Public Library, 8th and Main, La Crosse, WI 54601  
 La Crosse Area Genealogical Society, Box 1782, La Crosse, WI 54601  
 Genealogical Society of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 50 East North Temple, Salt Lake City, UT 84150  
 London Public Libraries, 305 Queens Avenue, London, Ontario N6B 3L7  
 Los Angeles Public Library, 361 South Anderson Street, Los Angeles, CA 90033  
 Manitoba Genealogical Society, Box 2066, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 3R4  
 Michigan Dept. of Education, Library, 735 East Michigan, Lansing, MI 48913  
 Western Michigan Genealogical Society, Grand Rapids Public Library, Library Plaza, Grand Rapids, MI 49502  
 Midwest Genealogical Society, Box 1121, Wichita, KS 67201  
 Milwaukee County Gen. Society, 916 East Lyon Street, Milwaukee, WI 53202  
 Minnesota Genealogical Society, Box 16006, St. Paul, MN 55105  
 Minnesota Historical Society, 690 Cedar Street, St. Paul, MN 55101  
 Missisquoi County Historical Society, Cornell Museum Box 186, Stanbridge East, Quebec JOJ 2H0  
 American-Canadian Genealogical Society of New Hampshire, 587 Rinmon Street, Manchester, NH 03102  
 New York Public Library, Division C, Box 2237, New York, NY 10017  
 Nova Scotia Gen. Society, 57 Primrose Street, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3A 4C6  
 Orange County Genealogical Society, c/o Huntington Beach Library, 7111 Talbert, Huntington Beach, CA 92648  
 Ottawa Branch CGS, Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3H8



Paradise Genealogical Society, Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969  
 Public Archives of Canada, Library, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3  
 Quebec Family History Society, Box 1026, Pointe Claire, Quebec H9S 4H9  
 Quebec National Archives, Genealogy Section, 1180 rue Berthelot, Quebec, Quebec  
 GLR 3G3  
 Redwood Genealogical Society, Box 645, Fortuna, CA 95540  
 American-French Genealogical Society, Box 2113, Pawtucket, RI 02861  
 Riley County Genealogical Society, 2224 Stone Post Road, Manhattan, KS 66502  
 Sacramento Branch Gealogical Library, 5343 Halsted Avenue, Carmichael, CA 95608  
 Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Avenue, Saginaw, MI 48607  
 St. Bernard Genealogical Society, Box 271, Chalmette, LA 70044  
 Seattle Genealogical Society, Box 549, Seattle, WA 98111  
 Seattle Public Library, 1000 - 4th Street, Seattle, WA 98104  
 La Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise, c.p. 335, Place d'Armes, Montreal,  
 Quebec H2Y 3H1  
 Societe de Genealogie de Quebec, c.p. 2234, Quebec, Quebec G1K 7N8  
 South Bend Area Gen. Society, 53139 Oakmont Park West, South Bend, IN 46637  
 South Suburban Genealogical Society, Box 96, South Holland, IL 60473  
 Sparta Free Library, Court and Main, Sparta, WI 54656  
 Springfield City Library, 220 State Street, Springfield, MA 01103  
 Stamford Gen. Society, Ferguson Public Library, 96 Broad Street, Stamford, CT 06905  
 Tacoma Genealogical Society, Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401  
 S.E. Texas Genealogical and Historical Society, c/o Tyrrell Historical Library,  
 Box 3827, Beaumont, TX 77704  
 Toronto Public Library, Northern District Branch, 40 Orchard View Blvd, Toronto,  
 Ontario M4R 1B9  
 Metropolitan Toronto Library, Canadian History Dept., 789 Yonge Street, Toronto,  
 Ontario M4W 2G8  
 Genealogical Society of Vermont, c/o Carol Church, Rt. 3, Putney, VT 05346  
 Waterloo-Wellington Branch CGS, Box 603, Kitchener, Ontario N2G 4A2  
 Whatcom Genealogical Society, Box 1493, Bellingham, WA 98225  
 Wisconsin Historical Society Library, 816 State Street, Madison, WI 53706  
 Wisconsin Genealogical Society, 2109 - 20th Avenue, Monroe, WI 53566  
 Ashtabula County Genealogical Society, Henderson Library, 54 East Jefferson Street,  
 Jefferson, OH 44047  
 American Antiquarian Society, 185 Salisbury Street, Worcester, MA 01609  
 Area Research Center Library, University of Wisconsin, River Falls, WI 54022  
 Provincial Archives of British Columbia, Parliament Buildings, Victoria, British  
 Columbia V8V 1X4  
 Bruce and Grey Branch CGS, Box 1606, Port Elgin, Ontario NOH 2C0  
 Calgary Public Library, 616 MacLeod Trail S.E., Calgary, Alberta T2G 2M2  
 Clark County Genealogical Society, 4333 El Cid Circle, Las Vegas, NV 98121  
 Denver Public Library, Denver, Colorado  
 Essex Branch CGS, Box 173, Amherstburg, Ontario N9V 2Z3  
 Everton Publishers, Box 368, Logan, UT 84321  
 Great River Genealogical Society, Quincy Public Library, Quincy, IL 62301  
 Halton-Peel Branch CGS, Box 373, Oakville, Ontario L6J 5A9  
 Hamilton Branch CGS, Box 904, Hamilton, Ontario L8N 3P6  
 Holland Gen. Society, Herrick Public Library, 300 River Avenue, Holland, MI 49423  
 Hunterdon House (Publishers), 38 Swan Street, Lambertville, NJ 08530  
 Jonasson, Eric (Wheatfield Press), Box 205 St. James P.O., Winnipeg, Manitoba  
 R3J 3R4  
 Jones Journeys, 4091 Pedley Road #18, Riverside, CA 92509  
 Kawartha Branch CGS, Box 162, Peterborough, Ontario K9J 6Y8  
 Kent Branch CGS, Box 964, Chatham, Ontario N7M 5L3  
 Leeds and Grenville Branch CGS, c/o St. Lawrence Court, Rt. 1, Prescott, Ontario  
 KOE 1T0  
 London Branch CGS, Box 871 Station B, London, Ontario N6A 2Z3  
 Mid-Hudson Genealogical Journal, 1112 Pond Drive, West Columbia, SC 29169  
 National Historic and Gen. Library, 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710  
 Nipissing Branch CGS, c/o CGS Head Office, Box 66 Station Q, Toronto, Ontario  
 M4T 2L7

North Oakland Genealogical Society, Lake Orion Library, 845 South Lapeer,  
Lake Orion, MI 48035

Olympia Gen. Society, c/o Olympia Public Library, 7th & Franklin, Olympia, WA 98501

Oshawa Public Library, 65 Bagot Street, Oshawa, Ontario L1H 1N2

Oxford Branch OGS, c/o OGS Head Office, Box 66 Station Q, Toronto, Ontario M4T 2L7

Pennington, Mrs. Betty (Fisher Facts), Box 466, Moreno, CA 92360

Pope Family Association, 718 Sims Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106

Puget Sound Genealogical Society, 4430 Pine Avenue N.E., Bremerton, WA 98310

St. Louis Gen. Society, 1695 South Brentwood Blvd Suite 203, St. Louis, MO 63144

Saskatchewan Genealogical Society, Box 1894, Regina, Saskatchewan S4P 3E1

Tampa-Hillsborough County Library, 900 North Ashley Street, Tampa, FL 33602

Toronto Branch OGS, Box 74 Station U, Toronto, Ontario M8Z 5M4

Tufts Kinsmen Project, Box 571, Dedham, MA 02026

Twin Ports Genealogical Society, Box 3340, Duluth, MN 55803

Walker, Elaine (Genealogical Reference Builders), Box 248, Post Falls, ID 83854

Walla Walla Valley Genealogical Society, Box 115, Walla Walla, WA 99362

XX

#### FOLLOW-UP ON THE FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK

Thanks to all who took time to write with information or comments (about 200). Several described the book in detail, and one sent copies of many pages so that I might see it for myself. The major portion of the book consists of standard family group sheets, stories and photos of early American settlement, and instructions for constructing your family tree. (Doane and Greenwood are available in paperback, with far better instructions.) The back section is what enticed you to order. It consists of typewritten pages of names and addresses of people with your surname. Many have reported that the addresses are not necessarily current, and one said his brother's listing would place his house in the middle of the Interstate Highway.

To me, this is an example of a new way to relieve people of their money, by using a computer. If you are interested in locating persons with your surname, go to a large library and use their phone book collection. Several persons said they had contacted their Better Business Bureau, and one learned that a BBB in Pennsylvania tried to contact the publisher with no response.

You may draw your own conclusions from this report, but I urge you to take advantage of the offer to return the book if you are disappointed. However, I have no idea if your money would be returned. One persons dated his check one month in advance (as suggested in the offer) but the book was not shipped until the later date had passed. I've only learned of the one publisher - these letters have all come from the same person and are still being sent out at time time with exactly the same words printed in the last issue of LOST? page 173. If someone learns of a new offer, please let me know so I can inform readers. Most genealogists have a small budget for their hobby and would rather spend \$20 to receive copies of vital records.

XX

Roster 456, Vermont in the World War: 1917-1919, Montpelier, Vt., Adjutant General's Office, 1927. Lists names of those who served, in alphabetical order. Each entry noted veteran's resident town, place of birth, date and place of induction and age at induction. Also noted in what organizations the individual served, ranks achieved, dates of overseas duty, date and location of discharge. If the individual died while serving, the entry includes the cause, date and place of death, and place of burial. Excellent source. (ed note: this was submitted by a reader, and I thank him. I assume this would be available through Inter-Library Loan from the Vermont Historical Society.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seen at the Lambton (Ontario) Museum: LOCATION CERTIFICATE. "This is to certify that James Matthew WILSON having served as a Private in the Twenty-Seventh Battalion in Ontario in 1870 on the occasion of The Fenian Raid is hereby authorized to enter and occupy the Southwest Quarter Section number Twenty two of the Township of Devlin containing 165 acres.....Entered at Toronto 26 May 1904, E.J. DAVIS, commissioner of Crown Lands. (signed) R.H. BROWNE"

(continued from page 224)

SHEPHERD, Samuel  
SNALLOCKE, Thomas  
SPENCE, Robert  
SMITH, Samuel  
SHAW, Francis  
SWINEY, Henry  
SYMS, Robert  
TAYLOR, William  
TAYLOR, Mary  
THOMPSON, Rueben  
THOMAS, John  
TRAVIS, Rachael  
TODD, John  
TUNNIS, Nehemiah  
TIPTON, Thomas  
TULLOS, Elizabeth  
TAYLOR, Thomas  
TUNNIS, Thomas  
TURNER, Thomas  
TRIEBNER, Christopher  
THOMPSON, Peter  
TATNAL, Josiah  
TAYLOR, Charles

TOMPSON, William  
TOUCHSTONE, Stephen  
TAYLOR, William 2d  
TILETT, Getes  
TRAP, Robert  
TRAVIS, Aaron  
THOMPSON, Robert Campbell  
TILLET, James  
TAYLOR, Thomas  
UNDERWOOD, Daniel  
VANSANT, Mary  
WATKINS, Nicholas  
WHITE, John  
WUDRUP, Rose  
WILSON, John  
WILKINS, Rebecca  
WALKER, John  
WHITEMAN, Daniel  
WOOD, John  
WILLIAMS, Abner  
WRIGHT, Thomas  
WOOD, Thomas  
WESTLEY, James  
WILKIN, Abraham

WATSON, Benjamin  
WILKINS, Samuel  
WEBB, William  
WEESH, George  
WEATHERFORD, Martin  
WALLIS, James  
WOODWARD, William  
WATTS, Charles  
WATSON, Nicholas  
WILES, Henry  
WATSON, Jacob  
WILKINS, George  
WALKER, Abraam  
WILLIAMS, Davis  
WRIGHT, James  
WALTERS, Thomas  
YOUNG, Nathaniel  
YOUNG, John  
YOUNG, Alexander  
YOUNG, Henry  
ZUBLEY, David



